1 paragraph 12 -- is an assurance function that provides 1 2 2 (2.00 pm)an independent and objective opinion to an organisation 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Jay. on the control environment by evaluating its 4 effectiveness in achieving the organisation's 4 MR JAY: The next witness, please, is Ms Norgrove. 5 5 MS JULIE ALISON NORGROVE (affirmed) objectives. So this is really a corporate governance 6 Questions by MR JAY 6 and standards issue, is that in epigrammatic terms more 7 7 MR JAY: Your full name, please? or less what you do? 8 8 A. Julie Alison Norgrove. A. Yes, it's giving opinion really on how well the 9 9 Q. Thank you. Can I ask you please to turn up a copy of organisation manages its risks to achieve its objectives 10 10 your witness statement, dated 29 February. It's signed and to ensure that in doing so they use their resources 11 11 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this efficiently and effectively. 12 12 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? O. Presumably there are nation-wide standards by which 13 13 A. Yes, it is. risks and management are assessed? 14 14 Q. You are currently the director of audit risk and A. Yes. 15 assurance, providing the internal audit service for the 15 Q. You say in paragraph 16 that the work of the relevant 16 MOPC, and before that, at least from 1 October 2009, you 16 directorates was "overseen and supported by the MPA's 17 17 Corporate Governance Committee". So is this an extra were the equivalent director of the MPA; is that 18 correct? 18 layer of supervision? 19 19 A. It is. I should also say that I am now the head of A. It's recognised best practice that you should have an 20 audit for the Metropolitan Police Commission as well. 20 audit committee in place, which is essentially what the 21 21 **Corporate Governance Committee is. Just to give that** Q. Thank you. You took over, I believe, from Mr Tickner, 22 who we've heard some reference to in this Inquiry; is 22 additional assurance around the risk and control 23 23 that right? environment and myself and the external auditor would 24 24 A. I did. actually report to it on a regular basis. 25 Q. In terms of the law, this is somewhat complicated but 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So do I understand this: the control Page 1 Page 3 1 of the organisation is within the hands of the 1 it's clearly set out in your statement that following 2 2 organisation, that's the Commissioner for the Met and new legislation, both the MPS and the MOPC have audited 3 3 presumably the Deputy Mayor for the MOPC. They're body status and therefore fall under the Audit 4 Commission Act. 4 responsible for control. You then create structures 5 5 The consequence of that, or the role of internal whereby you can assure yourself that appropriate checks 6 6 audit, you explain in paragraphs 10 and following of and balances are in place in relation to use of money 7 your statement, I believe. Could you briefly summarise 7 and other aspects of corporate governance, and then the 8 8 it for us, please, Ms Norgrove? This is our page 13101. Mayor's Corporate Governance Committee checks that 9 9 A. I think I have a slightly different numbering to -- the actually the way in which you've approached your job 10 10 fits their understanding of your remit? Is that fair? actual difference in the statutory approach now under 11 11 A. Yes. It would be for me as the head of audit to the MOPC, in essence, the change meant that previously 12 12 the Metropolitan Police was not an auditory body, it was determine the strategic approach so that I could give 13 13 the Commissioner and the MOPC assurance around how well the MPA itself, and that's why the audit service sat 14 within that functionality. With the introduction of the 14 they're managing their risks, and I would then report 15 15 that in to what is now actually the audit panel under Act, that has now changed and the Met is an auditory 16 16 the new arrangements and they would give assurance to body, as is the MOPC, and therefore both are required to 17 the Commissioner and to the MOPC. 17 have an effective audit service. 18 18 Q. Could you define, please, the relevant audit service for LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But does your audit panel -- that's 19 the MOPC on the one hand and the MPS on the other? 19 in the Mayor's office, is it? 20 A. Both will receive an effective audit service to meet the 20 A. It's within -- it's actually a joint audit panel because 21 21 professional standards that I am bound to adhere to. that was what was recommended. 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's actually the question I was Q. So it's your directorate which is responsible for the 23 23 audit responsibility in relation to both entities? trying to get to. 24 A. Yes, it is. 24 A. I'm sorry. 25 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who sits on that panel, if it's part Q. Internal audit, as you explain -- this now is Page 2 Page 4

6

9

15

16

20

1

- Met and part Mayor's office? 1
- 2 A. The audit panel itself is independent. It's not made up
- 3 of representatives from the Met or from the MOPC. In
- 4 fact, the guidance would advise against that, so it is
- 5 truly an independent joint audit panel.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Appointed jointly then?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.
- 9 MR JAY: You explain in paragraph 19 that when you arrived,
- 10 you sought to adopt a greater focus on a risk-based
- 11 approach to your work, and you identify five key
- 12 strategic approaches or objectives, and those are listed
- 13 in paragraph 19. Does that summarise the position?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And one of them was conducting risk-based audits. When
- 16 we look at what you did in relation to the MPS's gifts
- 17 and hospitality arrangements and policies, does that
- 18 come within the first of these bullet points, namely
- 19 risk-based audit, or does it overlap some other of these
- 20 points?
- 21 A. No, that would be a risk-based audit.
- 22 O. Review of risk management, does it fall within that at
- 23 all or not?
- 24 A. It would inform your opinion on risk management, but the
- 25 risk management review that's referred to there is

Page 5

its objectives.

- 2 Q. And would matters such as reputational risk and the
- 3 perception of harm be accommodated within that concept
- 4
- 5 A. When we're actually determining what we need to do in
 - looking at the annual programme, we will look at the --
- 7 one of the areas would be sensitivity and in that we do
- 8 need reputational risk.
 - Q. In seeing where we are on the scale, this is the
- 10 application of the national standard which I think you
- 11 referred to earlier, is it? So you apply such
- 12 a standard and you see how many points you score, and if
- 13 you score a certain number of points, you're either low,
- 14 medium or high, is it as simple as that?
 - A. That's not necessarily a national standard, but that would be recognised best practice.
- 17 Q. Thank you. Gifts and hospitality in particular, where
- 18 your evidence starts at paragraph 29 on this issue,
- 19 page 13105. You make the point there:
 - "There is no separate policy or arrangements
- 21 governing hospitality between the MPS and the media ..."
- 22 Is that simply an observation or are you suggesting
- 23 that that may be a problem or an issue which could be
- 24 addressed?
- 25 A. No, that's just a statement of fact.

Page 7

1 looking at the corporate risk process, specifically.

- 2 Q. As part of your functions, as you say in paragraph 20,
- 3 you draw up an annual audit plan, which presumably
- 4 covers everything within the corporate governance of
- 5 both the MPA and the MPS, does it?

6 A. The -- yes. And now the MOPC and the MPS.

- 7 Q. Yes. Paragraph 22 now, page 13104, you say:
- 8 "Over the past eleven years, internal audit has
 - compiled a database of approximately 200 systems (gifts
- 10 and hospitality being one of them) that need to be
- 11

9

- 12 So this is but a small part of a much wider activity
- 13 you're conducting, isn't it?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Can you explain, please, paragraph 23:
- 16 "The MPS gifts and hospitality system was
- 17 consistently categorised as medium risk by internal
- 18 audit. It's been subject to audit review five times in
- 19 the past 11 years."
- 20 So presumably there's low, medium and high risk, so 21 we're falling in the middle, and when we're looking at
- 22 risk, is this risk to the organisation, risk to the
- 23 public or risk to something else or a combination of all
- 24
- 25 A. It is generally risk to the organisation in achieving

Page 6

- Q. Carrying out the reviews, because you've told us there
- 2 were five reviews over the course of the relevant
- 3 period -- this is paragraph 30 -- you:
- 4 "... review the governance arrangements for dealing
- 5 with offers of gifts and hospitality on the basis of the
- 6 risk approach. The audit reviews involved evaluating
- 7 the adequacy and effectiveness of the MPS internal
- 8 control framework in place in dealing with offers of
- 9 gifts and hospitality."
- 10 So you're looking at this really in terms of the
- 11 system and the structures rather than --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 O. -- individual cases?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. We're going to summarise some of this and look at other
- parts in more detail. The first review was in 2001, and 16
- 17 the report was promulgated on 2 January 2002. You
- 18 provide the copy which is at tab 78. We're not going to
- 19 look at it. Your summary faithfully sets out the
- 20 findings of that review. But 14 recommendations were
- 21 made, 13 of which were accepted by the MPS, and you know
- 22 the one which was not accepted was one which the HMIC
- 23 has recommended in its report recently?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. There's a certain irony there. What happened next was Page 8

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

- 1 that the MPS, having accepted your recommendations, then
- 2 go about implementing them, and the MPA audit panel
- 3 monitors that implementation, is that what happened
- 4 next?
- 5 A. Yes. In particular, those that were considered to be
- 6 high risk.
- 7 Q. As you say in paragraph 32, the chair of the audit panel
- 8 wrote to then Assistant Commissioner Mr Hogan-Howe,
- 9 pointing out that three high risk recommendations had
- not in fact been implemented. We can see these,
- 11 I think, from tab 79. Page 13203. They fell, some of
- them did at least, within the issue of gifts and
- 13 hospitality.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. I think all three recommendations related to that. The
- upshot was that Mr Hogan-Howe was invited to attend
- a meeting to give an explanation, and that meeting was
- on 27 March 2003, and Mr Hogan-Howe apologised for the
- 19 fact that the recommendations had not been implemented?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. We're now on paragraph 33. The follow-up audit of the
- first review, which is the 2002 review, was conducted in
- 23 May 2003. It's tab 81. Again we're not going to look
- 24 at it. 12 of the 14 recommendations that had been made
- 25 had been implemented, and as we know, 13 had been
 - Page 9

- 1 the Chief Executive of the MPA was to review the
- 2 Commissioner's and Deputy Commissioner's gifts and
- 3 hospitality register every six months?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think there were 16 recommendations
- 6 actually.
- 7 MR JAY: I lost one.
- 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm merely looking at 13221:
- 9 "The management have accepted all 16
- 10 recommendations."
- 11 A. It was actually I think 15 for the MPS and one for the
- 12 MPA, so that was the distinction.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There you are, all right.
- 14 MR JAY: Okay. So there again, because this was medium
- risk, because all the recommendations seemed to be
- addressed, there would understandably be a further
- 17 period of time when nothing would necessarily happen,
- and you say in paragraph 36 that in 2008 and 2009, this
- 19 was independently of this review process, the
- directorate commented on the MPS's proposed revised
- 21 policy and procedure in relation to gifts and
- 22 hospitality.
- 23 Can you tell us the context of that? Why were you
- 24 invited to or did you decide to comment on the revised
- 25 policy?

- 1 accepted. The recommendation that was not implemented
- by the MPS was one which related to including the gifts
- and hospitality obligations in a personal guide issued
- 4 to all officers and staff, but then you were informed
- 5 that that would happen by the end of the summer of 2003,
- 6 so so far so good.
- 7 **A. Yes.**
- 8 Q. Then I think there is a hiatus until 2006/2007, when
- 9 a further audit was conducted. Is it usual that there
- would be this sort of three-year gap in time as we see
- 11 here? It may be because the recommendations had all
- been implemented, well, then there's a period of quiet
- before you look into it again? Have I correctly
- 14 understood it?
- 15 A. The principle would be, as this was a medium risk
- system, that we would look to review it twice in
- 17 a five-year period.
- Q. Thank you. You carried out a further audit, and thereport is at JN8, which is tab 82. Again to summarise
- 20 it, the overall opinion was that the control framework
- 21 itself was adequate, but there were a number of controls
- 22 that were not operating effectively and improvements in
- 23 implementing the framework were acquired.
- In the end, I think there were 15 recommendations
- and the MPS agreed all of them, and one of them was that

Page 10

- 1 A. It would have been actually that we would have been
- 2 invited to. As a consequence of a number of the
- 3 recommendations that were made in the previous report,
- 4 they did actually relate to making improvements to the
- 5 policy and I think the director at the time just wanted
- 6 us to have a look at that policy before they published
- 7 **i**t
- 8 Q. You refer to an email, which is at tab 83, page 13238.
- 9 Can I just understand this, that the reference to the
- 10 target date for the implementation of the
- recommendations being 31 December 2007, was that
- referable to the 15 recommendations we were looking at
- 13 as part of the 2006/2007 review?
- 14 **A. Yes**.
- 15 Q. So there was concern, well, there's been some delay
- here?
- 17 **A. Yes.**
- 18 Q. Thank you. In paragraph 37:
- 19 "In March 2009 a report was submitted to the
- 20 CGC ..."
- 21 Remind me what that's an acronym for.
- 22 A. That's the Corporate Governance Committee that performs
- 23 the audit panel function. We changed its name in 2004.
- 24 Q. Oh right.
- "... by the MPS director of human resources in

1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would it be fair to say -- these are relation to amendments to be made to the operating 2 2 all obviously very important features, but this was not procedure. The report stated that the MPS's review of 3 3 high on the risk analysis that you would do, was it? their gifts and hospitality policy was prompted by two 4 4 A. No. things." LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I mean I notice, just looking at the 5 One of them is a statutory requirement and secondly 5 6 the policy needed to be "more explicit in its 6 minutes of the meeting which make this point about gifts 7 7 and hospitality, the next item on the agenda was the use application and should incorporate the giving as well as 8 8 of business credit cards. One would have thought that the receiving of corporate hospitality". The policy had 9 9 was a rather higher problem in orders of magnitude. not been reviewed since 2003 and 2004. 10 10 A. Yes, it certainly was at the time, yes. So the concern or issue here was that there had been 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So one has to put the context around 11 some period of time, five or six years, between the 12 12 how you're talking about all these areas. policy and the review of that policy? A. Yes. 13 A. Yes, I think the Met decided it was time that they 13 14 needed to review the policy. 14 MR JAY: I think what happened is that, as you say in 15 15 paragraph 41, it was agreed the CGC would acknowledge Q. Was that something that you, pursuant to your auditing 16 role, would have some influence over, in other words 16 the progress made, but it couldn't endorse the report. 17 A further report was requested, and that was produced on 17 apparent delay in reviewing policy, or was this 18 something for the Met to deal with it? 18 14 September 2009, which we can see as tab 86. I don't 19 think there are any specific points which arise on it, 19 A. In fact I think the review that we conducted earlier did 20 actually say that the policy hadn't been reviewed for 20 but you say that it gave an update on the changes that 21 21 had been made to the gifts and hospitality procedure some time. 22 Q. As you say in paragraph 38, the revisions took effect in 22 following the comment by the members: 23 23 January 2009, and these included the introduction of "The report notes no changes had been made to the 24 hardback or electronic gifts and hospitality registers 24 policy, but the guidance documents annexed to the policy 25 25 and review of entries in the registers, and indeed it's had been amended to take on board the members of the Page 13 Page 15 1 CGC's comments." 1 true from what the Inquiry has seen that there was 2 a shift over to an electronic system at about that time. 2 So broadly speaking the CGC's views had been 3 Can I move forward to paragraph 40, the minutes of 3 infiltrated into the report, hadn't they? 4 the CGC meeting on 23 March 2009, at which the report 4 A. Yes, into the procedures. 5 was considered. This is the report you refer to in 5 O. Into the procedures. Another report was presented to 6 paragraph 8. It showed that members noted a number of 6 the CGC setting out the position with regard to the 7 7 reporting of MPA members and officers of gifts. I don't things which apparently gave rise to concern. Protocols 8 around alcohol were vague. Can you recall what the 8 think similar issues arise here. We have focused for 9 9 the time being on the MPS, but had there been the same issue was there? 10 10 sort of debate and concern over what the MPA itself was A. I can't recall the exact issue. I think it may have been that there was a reference in the giving of 11 11 doing regarding gifts and hospitality? 12 corporate hospitality that alcohol may be provided, but 12 A. No. I think members felt that that was in the public 13 13 there wasn't anything more detailed than that. domain. 14 14 Q. The report itself doesn't really help us on this? Q. Fair enough. In paragraph 45, you carried out a further 15 15 A. No. audit, which began in August 2011, but that was pursuant 16 Q. This is page 13266. There were a series of concerns 16 to a plan which you'd approved in March 2011, so the 17 17 which are recorded as seven bullet points. Then you reason for the further audit was not the events of July 18 record this: 18 2011? 19 "Other members felt the SOP should not be too 19 A. No, it was already in the approved plan. 20 20 prescriptive and should provide the capacity to exercise LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's just as well, I suppose, 21 21 because if it hadn't been in the approved plan, it very

A. Yes.

That presumably reflects a difference of view within

Page 14

the relevant committee, doesn't it?

Q. The upshot in paragraph --

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

quickly would have come into it, wouldn't it?

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.

A. I may well have been asked to do that, sir, yes.

MR JAY: You carried out the review and the report is at

1 JN16. We need to see it. It's under tab 90, 13319. 1 at the relevant register and you could see that that 2 failing was demonstrated? 2 Maybe we should look at the executive summary. 13321. 3 A. Yes. 1.4: 3 4 4 O. Is that correct? "We reviewed the effectiveness of the management of 5 the following key risks to achieve the policy intent 5 A. Mm-hm. 6 governing gifts and hospitality." Q. Having done so, it then becomes a risk, does it, under 7 7 sort of the parlance of auditing? Then there are a series of concerns: 8 8 A. We would say it was a risk that wasn't being managed as "Gifts and hospitality policy does not reflect 9 9 effectively as we would want it to be. appropriate professional and ethical standards and/or 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not saying that it was does not meet legislative requirements. 11 inappropriate to accept the hospitality, but if you have 11 "Ill defined policy for dealing with offers of gifts 12 12 a scheme that identifies a mechanism so that risks are or hospitality. 13 13 "Procedures are not aligned to the approved policy minimised and the scheme isn't being operated 14 14 efficiently or effectively, then it rather defeats the and/or are unclear. 15 "Staff and management are not made aware of the 15 point of the whole exercise? policy and procedures or subsequent changes. 16 16 A. Yes. That recommendation was from a previous audit that 17 17 we felt needed to be implemented, the justification "Unauthorised acceptance of gifts and/or 18 hospitality, lack of transparency, potential conflicts 18 needs to be clear, and we were following up and giving 19 19 a review as to whether that had taken place. of interest, non-compliance, inaccurate supervision and 20 review." 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I suppose that in part this has an 21 21 impact in two ways. It's not merely so that there can So there are a whole host of problems here and in 22 22 be a check. It's also so that the person affected is paragraph 47 some key risk issues for management action 23 23 were included, and we can see those in the report aware of the need -- is reminded of the need to justify 24 24 the decision which he or she takes at the time he's 25 25 Were these problems which had arisen recently, do taking the decision, because if you have to go through Page 17 Page 19 1 you think, or put another way, why weren't they 1 the process, then you have to go through the 2 2 addressed in previous reports? intellectual process of deciding: is this sensible? 3 3 A. I think if I could just put that in context, these A. Yes, absolutely. 4 aren't problems as such, they are generic risks that you 4 MR JAY: I've been asked by another core participant to put 5 would associate with a gifts and hospitality process, 5 to you this question, that the issues or the risks which 6 6 and we're seeking to give assurances as to whether you were identifying in 2011 were issues which were 7 they're operating effectively or not. 7 themes throughout the auditing process which started in 8 8 Q. One is putting entirely the wrong emphasis to describe 2001, the first report is January 2002. Does this not 9 it as a problem. It is, as you rightly say in the 9 show a lack of will at the top of the MPS both to bring 10 10 into place proper policies but also to implement them? report, a key risk. 11 11 A. I think if you look back from -- back to 2011 and now, A. Yes. 12 12 Q. Just see how this is addressed in the report, though. what you see is that there is a pattern, that the 13 Section 4, page 13322. Aren't you saying there -- I may 13 process itself has been improved, and in fact a couple 14 have misunderstood it -- that these are the failings 14 of the follow-up reviews did show that the 15 15 which your auditing undertaking, as it were, has recommendations had been implemented and that there had 16 16 been some improvement, but then with time we do slip identified? 17 back to that improvement not continuing, so it's not 17 A. What we're saying is these are the actual key risks that 18 senior management need to concern them with, yes, and to 18 been sustainable throughout the period. 19 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Another feature, of course, is that address. 20 20 Q. For example, 4.3, page 13323: there are different personnel in place who aren't quite 21 21 "Police officers and members of staff, including as familiar with the rationale or they haven't gone 22 22 Management Board, do not always provide a proper through the same thought processes as to the reasons why 23 23 justification as to why hospitality or a gift has been the policy has been tightened in the first place. 24 accepted, although this is required under the policy." 24 A. Yes, that is an issue as well. 25 25 So presumably to reach that conclusion, you looked MR JAY: Following this report, or perhaps as part of it, Page 18 Page 20

3

- 1 there was an action plan. 16 actions were agreed with
- 2 the MPS to improve the governance of dealing with gifts
- 3 and hospitality and their attendant risks. Six of those
- 4 16 actions were assessed to be high risks; is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So part of the response was a revised gifts and
- 8 hospitality policy, which was presented to the committee
- 9 in December. We have that under tab 91, I think, of
- 10 your bundle, dated 12 December 2011, and the narrative
- 11 part of it starts at 13343. I think the committee were
- 12 satisfied with this policy in terms of its substance and
- 13 its clarity, weren't they?
- 14 A. Yes, I think it's true to say they thought it was more 15 explicit than the previous policy.
- 16 Q. Thank you. Oh yes, there's one issue which you have
- 17 noted as a continuing cause for concern, maybe, or at
- 18 least you feel there's a lack of clarity. This is the 19 sentence in the policy which I actually referred to
- 20 previously this morning:
- 21 "The only exception to this is where it can clearly
- 22 be justified that to refuse would cause serious offence
- 23 or damage working relations."
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. What is the, as it were, problem with that sentence, if Page 21

- follows on the areas contained in the overview section."
- 2 There are perhaps three points you make.
 - Paragraph 57:
- 4 "I would agree with many of the points made; and our
- 5 recent review of the MPS control framework ...
- 6 demonstrates that whilst there were policies and
- 7 procedures in place, there was a lack of consistency in
- 8 their interpretation and application. I also agree
- 9 there is a need for greater analysis of gifts and
- 10 hospitality records. I suspect a key issue here is that
- 11 records are not maintained in sufficient detail or in
- 12 such a way that records can be readily analysed."
- 13 So did you detect a trend that basically not enough
- 14 information was provided, or sometimes information was
- 15 provided formulaically -- we saw that in this Inquiry in
- 16 some of the records -- such that it couldn't sensibly be
- 17 analysed?

20

- 18 A. Yes. I mean the difficulty would have been in the past
- 19 that a lot of that information was actually in
 - individual books stored in various locations across the
- 21 MPS and having the ability to analyse that would be
- 22 actually quite difficult.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, you're writing it down for the
- 24 sake of writing it down without allowing it to be used
- 25 for any purpose.

Page 23

- 1
- 2 A. I think the main issue that we're still seeking further
- 3 clarification is the circumstances when damaging working
- 4 relationships in particular would apply to rejecting
- 5 hospitality.
- 6 Q. So you want to be provided, do you, with some concrete
- 7 examples so you could test the validity of the
- 8 proposition?

12

- 9 A. I mean that would be one thing for me, but I think more
- 10 importantly the officers and the staff of the Met need
- 11 that guidance and they need to be very clear when that
 - criteria actually applies.
- 13 Q. Thank you. You then address the Filkin report. There
- 14 are three key findings which you alight on, and you make
- 15 the point that you warmly welcome them because they're
- 16 in line with your own thinking, as it were, thinking
- 17 underpinning some of the audit reports. Is that a fair
- 18 summary?
- 19 A. Yes. I think they reflect the findings of our recent 20 audit in particular.
- 21
- Q. Okay. I may be taking that up with a later witness 22
- today.
- 23 The HMIC report. You said at the bottom of
- 24 page 13113, in your paragraph 56:
- 25 "From an internal audit perspective, I comment as

Page 22

- 1 A. Mm-hm.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In that regard, do you have any
- 3 comment upon the rather surprising discrepancies --
- 4 which are now, I appreciate, explained -- between the
- 5 hard copy of the registers and the online versions which
- 6 were the subject of correspondence between the Chief
- 7 Executive and the Commissioner only a month ago?
- 8 A. Yes. I think possibly a key issue there is that back in
- 9 September 2011 this was the first time that the Met had
- 10 actually put their records online, and publicly, and they were doing everything they could to ensure that 11
- 12 that record was complete.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Doubtless that's ongoing work.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 MR JAY: We'll go back to your statement, Ms Norgrove.
- 16 Paragraph 58 is not relevant to this Inquiry, but
- 17 paragraph 59 may be. When you're dealing with the role
- 18 of the PCCs, who will come into being in November of
- 19 this year, you point out that:
- 20 "They exercise effective oversight, but this must
- 21 not be seen as a replacement for management control of
- 22 the system on a day-to-day basis. Strong leadership
- 23 from the top supported by effective supervision and
- 24 a clear statement of what is and what is not acceptable
- 25 are key."

3

6

- 1 So that's an important theme coming out of your
- 2 evidence, that the important audit function which you're
- 3 carrying out is in one sense supervisory or ancillary,
- 4 that what is central to this is strong leadership and
- 5 the right culture being promoted within the organisation
- 6 from the top of it?
- 7 **A. Yes.**
- 8 Q. Is that --
- 9 **A. Mm-hm.**
- 10 Q. Okay. If you don't mind, we're going to pass over the
- 11 next few paragraphs and alight on paragraph 68 at the
- bottom of page 13116. You're still on the HMIC report
- 13 here. You:
- "... agree with the views expressed within the
- report that effective governance plays an essential role
- in demonstrating the highest standards of integrity. It
- is often the lack of effective supervision and
- management review that leads to a breakdown in controls
- and subsequent abuse of systems. I agree that more
- 20 effective oversight of integrity issues would be
- 21 productive together with a greater focus on prevention."
- So is that paragraph 69 borne out of your experience
- of auditing and you're laying down here a sort of a general rule which applies?
- 25 A. Yes.

1

12

Page 25

- Q. Then you deal with focus on training issues, which
- 2 I think are probably self-explanatory, and the
- 3 importance of that will be readily understood. When you
- 4 address the principal HMIC recommendations at
- 5 paragraph 74 and following, I think it's right to say
- 6 that you endorse all of the key recommendations insofar
- 7 as they concern module two of this Inquiry, don't you?
- 8 A. Yes, I do.
- 9 Q. Can I ask you, please, about your conclusions. You do 10 say -- this is paragraph 78, page 13119 -- that:
- 11 "... the MPS internal control framework for dealing
 - with gifts and hospitality has improved over time."
- 13 Are we to get the message that recommendations are
- made by audit, they're then implemented, there's then
- a bit of a slip, audit comes back in, further
- 16 recommendations are made and the process is replicated
- over time? Or is it your evidence, your assessment that
- there's been a gradual improvement over time?
- 19 A. I think there's been certainly an improvement in the
- 20 recording of hospitality over time, which is still
- evident. I would say that some of the applications of
- the key controls around that have been inconsistent over
- 23 the period.
- 24 Q. You specifically identify this issue:
- "... the effectiveness of that framework has been

Page 26

- adversely affected by the inconsistent application and
- 2 interpretation of policy and procedures in practice by
 - some in senior positions."
- Well, I have been asked to ask you this, perhaps the
- 5 obvious question, you may not want to answer it though:
 - who are you referring to there?
- 7 A. I think our recent review did focus in particular on
- 8 senior officers and that did include management board as
- 9 well as some borough commanders, and it did show that
- 10 there was a difference in interpretation of the policy.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not that anybody is deliberately
- ignoring it, it's that you make a series of
- 13 recommendations which, whether for lack of understanding
- or otherwise, are 60 per cent implemented but not
- 15 entirely implemented. Some people are more enthusiastic
- than others, so there isn't a consistent approach, and
- that itself changes over time and needs constantly
- moving along the road. Is that what you're trying to
- 19 portray?
- 20 A. Yes, it is.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you're not suggesting that
- anybody has deliberately said, "Well, I'm not going to
- do this"?
- 24 A. No, I think there has been and I think our report
- 25 evidences a difference in interpretation of the policy.

Page 27

- 1 MR JAY: Can I ask you finally, please, to clarify
- 2 paragraph 80 of your statement. You say:
- 3 "There is no need for a separate governance process
 - for dealing with hospitality between the police and the
- 5 media."

4

- 6 The reason being that that's covered by the existing
- 7 process, adequately in your view, presumably?
- 8 A. Mm-hm.
- 9 Q. "The key is to apply consistently effective controls
- designed to protect the integrity of individuals and the
- organisation in dealing with all third parties in this
- 12 respect."
- 13 So that's a general principle which you touched on
- in paragraph 69 and clearly restated here?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 MR JAY: Thank you. Those are all the questions I had for
- 17 you, Ms Norgrove.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Again, as with the other MOPC
- 19 witnesses, I'm very grateful to you for what has
- 20 obviously been a significant piece of work, but I hope
- 21 that reviewing the history is itself helpful as you plan
- for the future.
- $23\,$ $\,$ A. It is very helpful, and of course we are also helping
- 24 HMIC and the Met itself implement some of the issues
- 25 that may well be arising out of this Inquiry.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Is there anything else 1 officers? 2 that you would like to suggest that I ought to be 2 A. That's a figure that's changed quite remarkably in the 3 3 thinking about in any of the areas in respect of which last 10 or 15 years through a process called workforce 4 4 you provide audit or equivalent functions? modernisation or, in other quarters, civilianisation, 5 5 A. No, I think they're covered within my statement, thank where the roles previously undertaken by police officers 6 6 are now very often undertaken by police staff, 999 call 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank 7 takers, forensic officers, investigators, custody and 8 8 detention officers. About 40 per cent of the police you. 9 9 workforce is now police staff rather than police A. Thank you. MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Mr Priestley. 10 officers. In some forces actually there is a majority 10 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 11 of police staff, but they're very, very small in number. 12 MR BEN WARNER PRIESTLEY (affirmed) 12 Q. Just to be clear of the distinction, you represent 13 13 Questions by MR BARR police staff. Police officers, if they want 14 14 MR BARR: Could you confirm your full name, please? representation, must join their own staff associations 15 A. It's Ben Warner Priestley. 15 a opposed to a trade union? 16 Q. You've provided a witness statement to the Inquiry. 16 A. Yes. I think the important distinction is that we 17 I understand that there is a correction that needs to be 17 represent those individuals who are employed under a contract of employment with the Police Authority, that 18 made to the figure at paragraph 4, that you want to 18 19 change that from 40,000 to 42,000; is that right? 19 is until the election of police and crime commissioners, 20 20 A. Yes, please. whereas a police officer is sworn into the office of 21 21 Q. Subject to that correction, are the contents of your constable and not technically an employee. 22 witness statement true and correct to the best of your 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: They're members of the federation up 23 23 knowledge and belief? to the rank of superintendent? 24 A. They are. 24 A. Correct. Q. You work for the trade union UNISON, and you tell us in 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And superintendents have another Page 29 Page 31 1 your witness statement that UNISON has 1.2 million 1 association that looks after their interests? 2 2 members in the health, local government, education, A. The Superintendents Association, yes, indeed. 3 3 police, justice and utility sectors, but your role is as LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not perhaps surprisingly called that. 4 UNISON's national officer with responsibility for 4 5 members in the police probation services and CAFCASS; is 5 MR BARR: As to the forces whose staff you represent, you 6 that right? 6 tell us that you do not represent police staff who work 7 7 for the Metropolitan Police Service or for the City of A. That is correct. 8 Q. You've worked for UNISON and its predecessor unions 8 London Police. They are represented, aren't they, if 9 9 they want trade union representation, by the PCS, since 1990; is that right? 10 A. Yes. 10 Prospect and the FDA? Q. Have you personally got any experience of working 11 A. That is right. 11 12 12 yourself for the police? Q. Having dealt with those matters, can we now turn to the 13 13 way in which you have sought to garner the views of your A. No, I've never worked for the Police Service. 14 14 members for the purposes of giving evidence today? You Q. Paragraph 2 of your witness statement, you give us an 15 15 sent out a letter, didn't you, to 49 different police indication -- and I understand these numbers are 16 branches and you tell us that in fact the response you 16 approximate -- of the number of members that you have 17 17 amongst police staff, and you tell us that it is 42,000 got was surprisingly small; is that right? 18 members. Approximately what percentage of the overall 18 A. That's correct. 19 number of police staff in the forces that you cover are 19 Q. Presumably you from time to time, for varying reasons, 20 20 members of UNISON? send out requests for views from your members. How does 21 21 A. On average we would have about 50 per cent of the the response to this request compare to other requests 22 22 working population in membership. In each force. that you've made? 23 23 Q. Can you give us some idea -- obviously it will vary from A. Well, I can confirm that of the 49 responses that were 24 force to force, but what sort of proportion of the 24 solicited, I received two responses. That is an 25 25 extremely low response rate. We would normally expect workforce are police staff as opposed to police

Page 30

1 to get at least half of our potential respondents to 1 anyway. Is there anything in particular that UNISON is 2 communicate with us. It seems on this matter that for 2 likely to be pushing for in ensuring that inappropriate 3 whatever reason, and I have a few thoughts on that, that 3 or unethical contact between the police and the press is 4 our branches did not believe that this was, in terms of 4 properly covered in any revised guidance? 5 UNISON's contribution to the Inquiry, something they 5 A. I think the terms of reference and indeed the already 6 were particularly able to help with. 6 published "Without fear or favour" document does 7 7 Q. Perhaps you could share those thoughts with us. indicate that HMIC wants this matter to be dealt with, 8 A. I followed up the very small number of responses that 8 and whilst we will have some views that I think possibly 9 I received, and the impression I had from talking to 9 we'll explore today about where the line might be drawn 10 10 colleagues was a perception that the Inquiry was around inappropriate contact, hospitality, gifts, 11 predominantly concerned with matters that related to the 11 et cetera, we certainly do expect that to be a key part 12 Metropolitan Police and that some of the issues and 12 of the consultation and we will certainly be majoring on 13 concerns that the Inquiry was examining were not of 13 that when we provide our views. 14 themselves writ large in provincial forces. That may or 14 Q. I'll move now to the question of off-the-record 15 may not be correct and I don't make a judgment on that, 15 guidance, which you deal with on page 5 of your 16 but certainly that was the outcome of some of the 16 statement. You tell us that UNISON doesn't provide any 17 conversations, limited though they were, that I had. 17 guidance to members about off-the-record conversations 18 Q. So that's the perception, at least --18 with the media. Do you expect the employing police 19 19 A. Yes. forces to do that? 20 Q. -- of those members who had spoken to you? 20 A. Yes, I think it was our clear view that we would not 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Actually, that itself is an important 21 ordinarily expect to be guiding our members who might 22 fact. If true, that itself is important. 22 work in either a press capacity or indeed an operational 23 A. Yes. Of course I can't verify that is the case. 23 capacity in relation to their contact with the press 24 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I understand. around operational matters. Clearly the union will 25 A. But I think that is an important observation, yes. 25 advise its members or its activists, its branch Page 33 Page 35 1 MR BARR: If we move now to some specific topics, and can 1 representatives, on contact with the press in relation 2 2 I start first of all with ACPO's guidance. You deal to trade union issues, around disputes, et cetera; that 3 3 with this at paragraph 6 of your witness statement where would be a quite natural --4 you tell us that generally speaking UNISON considers 4 Q. Quite different? 5 ACPO's Communication Advisory Group 2010 guidance 5 A. Quite a different set of circumstances. So yes, we 6 relating to media matters to be helpful, but you do 6 would expect the police force in question to be 7 7 providing that guidance to its staff. identify a lacuna in that it doesn't deal to your 8 satisfaction with inappropriate or unethical contact 8 Q. From the conversations that you have had with your 9 9 branches, what picture has been painted about the amount between the police and the press, and you tell us that 10 10 you want to see that lacuna dealt with as the HMIC's of off the record contact that your members have with 11 recommendations arising from "Without fear or favour" 11 the media? 12 are dealt with and actioned. 12 A. I think the reality is that police staff are less likely 13 13 to be involved in the sort of contacts with the media Can I ask you: what role does UNISON expect to play 14 14 in any consultation exercise arising from the HMIC's that the Inquiry is particularly concerned with, because 15 15 report? of their relationship with investigations. My 16 16 A. We would expect, as has been the case with all HMIC conversations with UNISON members who are police press 17 17 consultations certainly since I've been doing this job, officers suggest that it would be the senior 18 that UNISON will be contacted as a stakeholder, as 18 investigating officer who might be taken for a business 19 19 a representative body within the Police Service, and lunch by a journalist, because he or she would have the 20 20 that our views and the views of our members' branches overview of a particular investigation and the 21 21 would be sought as part of that. That is our clear journalist would be looking for a particular scoop or 22 22 expectation. a particular angle on that over-arching investigation. 23 23 Police staff, by nature of their work, tend to work Q. I'm going to ask you a question; I suspect, given the 24 response you've told us about a moment ago, you may not 24 on discrete parts of an investigation. There will be 25 25 a scenes of crime officer or a fingerprint expert or be able to go too far in answering it, but I'll ask it

Page 34

1 MR BARR: Does it come to this: you're saying the moral and 1 a crime analyst, and he or she would not have the sort 2 2 ethical standards that should be applied should be of overview of a particular crime that would enable him 3 3 or her to give the sort of picture to a journalist that uniform, albeit the individual duties of people at 4 4 different levels and different roles will differ? I think is probably looked for. 5 Q. When it comes to setting professional standards within 5 A. Yes. I think we start from a presumption that they 6 a police force, are the standards expected common to 6 should be the same, but I think looking in detail at 7 7 staff and officers or are they different? roles would be a part of that investigation and 8 8 A. There is a common code of professional standards that consideration. 9 was previously in place only for police officers. We 9 Q. You tell us on page 6 of your statement a little about 10 10 certainly took the view as a union that in a service leaks, and I'm interested in picking up on what you say 11 11 that aspires to be a one culture service, where officers in paragraph 23, where you say: 12 12 and staff are working together as equals within teams, "There are many reasons why leaks are believed to 13 13 that actually the same standards should quite rightly take place, including ..." 14 apply to all in that workforce, and we were instrumental 14 And the first thing you mention is "lack of 15 in bringing that code of professional standards into 15 confidence in whistle-blowing mechanisms". 16 play for police staff working with ACPO, with the 16 Can I ask you, from your experience of representing 17 17 Association of Police Authorities, so yes, there is your members, what sort of level of confidence is there in police whistle-blowing policies? 18 18 a common code. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you have to be a bit careful 19 Q. Does it follow that looking forward to any future 20 guidance on dealings with the media by police, if I use 20 here because there's an anterior question. Is this 21 21 general from your experience as a trade union official that word deliberately, you would prefer to see common 22 standards applied to both police officers and police 22 across a wide range of occupations, that lack of 23 23 staff in relation to their dealings, even if the ground confidence in whistle-blowing mechanisms, which I can 24 24 truth is that your members are rather less likely to understand, or is this intended to be specific to the 25 25 police, given the response you got and all the deal with the press? Page 37 Page 39 A. Yes, we would take that position. 1 limitations that you've put around it? 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that quite right? Because it may 2 A. Sure. In terms of my work, the figures that are 3 3 very well be an appropriate part of an SIO's duty to provided at the beginning of the witness statement in 4 speak to the press. It's quite difficult to see why it 4 terms of the number of members we represent gives you an 5 5 would ever be a part of a scenes of crimes officer's indication of what proportion of my work relates to 6 6 duty to speak to the press, therefore why would the police staff, and it is the majority of the work that 7 rules necessarily be the same? 7 I do. So I have a view across policing, probation and 8 A. I think one would want to see rules which covered all 8 CAFCASS, although I've worked in other areas of the 9 eventualities, so there would be potentially the 9 union previously. 10 on-the-record conversation between the senior 10 I think in this context, and I'm limiting my 11 investigating officer and/or his police staff 11 comments to policing and an impression that I've 12 equivalent, but there might also be more informal 12 gathered over a number of years as to confidence in 13 13 whistle-blowing, and if I can develop that, I think it's contacts. Police staff press officers, for example, who 14 we do represent, might find themselves in that position, 14 a lack of confidence that relates in policing 15 15 for example. particularly to the working environment of the Police 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I can see why press officers are 16 Service, and you will appreciate that policing is 17 17 different, but what I'm really saying is that the rules a disciplined service. It is a very hierarchical and

affected.

have to be consistent, but they're not necessarily the

same, depending upon the occupation of the person

A. No, I think it would be fair to say that were we engaged

in the process of developing those rules, there would be

an element of proportionality that might have to apply

in the application of X, Y and Z, and that the role and

Page 38

occupation might be taken into account.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

authoritarian workplace. Police staff are part of that

case, but they do on occasion feel themselves to be

police officer led, and particularly in terms of the

second class citizens in a service that's predominantly

management structure, and there is a view amongst our

members and our branches that it is very difficult to be

Page 40

workforce and much work is being done to integrate them

better in that workforce than was perhaps previously the

seen to rock the boat within a service such as that.

I'm not aware in recent years of any public interest disclosures that have taken place, and there is an atmosphere within police forces that I think makes it very difficult for a member of police staff to raise a particular concern, particularly if he or she is ranged against very powerful authority within that particular employer, and I hope that paints you a picture of some of the difficulties that might be faced, particularly in policing when compared to other parts of the public sector, where there may be a slightly more egalitarian feel to the workplace.

MR BARR: I suppose we need to be careful to distinguish between a complaint and blowing the whistle on some

crime. Is that fair?

What measures would you suggest could be taken to improve the level of confidence of your members in whistle-blowing procedures in police forces?

wrongful behaviour, and it's very much the latter that

I want to concentrate on.

A. Sure. I would like to think that as an outcome certainly of the HMIC review and potentially also of this Inquiry, that work be done to review the effectiveness of whistle-blowing mechanisms within the Police Service and to examine whether those current procedures have been used, whether they have been Page 41

Q. You deal at the bottom of the page, paragraph 26, with
 the topic of hospitality, and on the face of your
 statement you express a very firm view about
 hospitality. You say:

"UNISON takes the view that hospitality and gratuities, in the increasingly commercial environment in which the Government is forcing the Police Service to operate, are not acceptable in any form."

You go on to point out:

"Commercial interests have a real potential to corrupt the service, and senior leaders in the police should do the right thing and rule out the hospitality gravy train in its entirety."

Can we explore that view a little bit? First of all, are you referring to hospitality provided by third parties or hospitality provided by the police or both?

A. I think both.

- Q. In terms of what you mean by "hospitality", are you ruling out really absolutely everything, including the offer of a cup of tea, or do you accept that there has to be some threshold somewhere?
 - A. I've been interested to hear some of the discussion whilst sitting in the Inquiry today, and it certainly does seem to me that if we take a very wide definition of hospitality, attending a conference and eating

 Page 43

essentially left on the shelf. That would be a very useful piece of work and one which I think, were we to arrive at a better system to allow staff the confidence to raise issues, would be a very positive outcome.

Q. If I move now to the question of press officers,
 paragraph 25 of your witness statement, you, if I've
 understood the tone of your witness statement correctly,
 placed a great deal of emphasis and want to convey your
 opinion that press officers have a very valuable
 function to play, in particular that the feedback you've
 received is that they help to solve a great deal of

A. Yes, I think that is fair. I was struck in the albeit limited conversations I had with UNISON members who do work in press for the police that there were numerous occasions that they cited where contact with the press had been beneficial, that it had produced results in terms of witnesses coming forward in relation to crimes or missing persons that would not otherwise have been the case, perhaps in the publication of photographs or indeed names of victims, and that is seen as a very positive relationship.

Of course, what I'm describing there are everyday on-the-record contacts between police, press officers and the media.

Page 42

a dinner at that conference with tens or potentially hundreds of other people was not really what I was

hundreds of other people was not really what I was

 $3\,$ $\,$ referring to in describing hospitality. So I think

4 I accept your point that this may seem overly definitive

5 and would need to be clarified, but I think hospitality

 $\ \, 6 \qquad \hbox{in respect of an individual or individuals, excepting}$

7 perhaps in a private dinner or accepting a private gift,

I can see and the union can see no place for those

activities within a transparent and open Police Service.

I suppose I'm forced to ask the question: how would policing suffer, what part of policing would suffer, if those opportunities were simply ruled out full stop and the agonising of individual officers or staff as to whether they could or couldn't accept a gift or a private dinner or a business lunch were ruled out? It seems to me that the business lunch that the senior investigating officer attends could be replaced by the officer saying to the journalist, "I have a very good office in my police station, would you like to come in and have a cup of tea and we'll talk these things over?"

It does seem to me that there has been a very great difficulty on the part of staff and officers potentially in interpreting what it is or isn't acceptable and some very clear lines on that, we feel, should be drawn.

25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Common courtesy of a cup of tea or

1 a cup of coffee is one thing, but going out for a rather 1 that was a modus operandi in the press office that 2 2 everyone adhered to. Clearly that particular procedure more expansive lunch is something else. 3 3 A. Yes, I think we would take that view and we would does not apply to off-the-record discussions that senior 4 4 certainly be making this point in responding to the HMIC investigating officers, for example, might have. That 5 or service consultation on this, that it would be better was my impression. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But there's no reason why it 6 to draw some very tight definitions to help staff and 6 7 7 shouldn't. officers in the better performance of their duties. 8 MR BARR: Would you accept that there may be circumstances 8 A. Absolutely not. 9 in which people working for the police are often offered 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because "off the record" doesn't mean 10 10 to say off the police's record. gifts or hospitality in certain circumstances where to 11 11 MR BARR: Thank you, those were all my questions. turn it down might cause offence and in those 12 A. Thank you. circumstances it might be better to accept the 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed and thank 13 hospitality, obviously declaring it in the register and 13 14 14 not necessarily keeping any gift? Do you see that that you for coming. 15 circumstance might arise? 15 A. Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We'll have a short break. 16 A. I think the Police Service very often is in a position 16 17 17 (3.19 pm)where it has to provide offence to people, and I think 18 turning down gifts is probably not the most serious of 18 (A short break) 19 19 (3.26 pm)those, and I think, frankly, if it were made very clear 20 that the Police Service is no longer in the business of 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Jay? MR JAY: The next witnesses we're going to take together, 21 21 accepting gifts or gratuities, those people who might 22 wish to offer it would be in a very clear position that 22 Mr Cunningham and Mr Fegan, please. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 23 it was no longer appropriate. 23 24 24 MR IAN NEIL FEGAN (affirmed) LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've looked at the register and it 25 25 might be that a delegation of visiting police officers Page 45 Page 47 MR MIKE CUNNINGHAM (sworn) 1 1 from another country bring a badge representing their 2 police force or some small token representing their 2 Questions by MR JAY 3 MR JAY: Please sit down. I'm going to invite you to give country that has no real monetary value of any sort. 3 4 You don't include that. You're talking about something 4 us your full names and attest to the contents of your 5 rather more tangible? 5 witness statement. First of all, Mr Cunningham. 6 A. Yes, indeed. If one visits police stations normally 6 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, I'm Michael Cunningham. 7 7 those gifts are on prominent display and the sense one Q. Your witness statement is dated 13 February of this 8 has is that they belong to the force, that they are not 8 year. I'm sure you've signed and dated it, it doesn't 9 9 subject to individual ownership. So yes, I think that matter in particular. Are you content to put this 10 10 is an absolutely correct point. forward as your formal evidence to the Inquiry, 11 MR BARR: Finally if I can take you to paragraph 27, where 11 Mr Cunningham? 12 you deal with Elizabeth Filkin's report, obviously 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, I am. 13 13 Q. And you, Mr Fegan, your full name please? accepting straight away that that report is directed 14 14 towards the Metropolitan Police and not to those MR FEGAN: Ian Neil Fegan. 15 15 services whose staff you represent. You tell us that Q. Thank you. Your statement likewise dated 28 February, 16 her recommendation 4 in respect of creating a personal 16 is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 17 contact log with the press is already in place in many 17 MR FEGAN: Yes, it is. 18 police press offices. Are you able, from the 18 Q. I'm going to deal with your careers and current 19 19 positions first of all. First of all you, conversations that you've had with your branches, to 20 20 help us with whether or not in those forces it's been Mr Cunningham. You are currently the Chief Constable of 21 a workable and effective practice? 21 Staffordshire Police and have been since September 2009. 22 A. The contact that I've had, which led to this part of our 22 You joined the Lancashire Constabulary in 1987. You 23 submission, our statement, was with police press 23 worked your way up the ranks there. Indeed, I think 24 officers, and my clear understanding following those 24 that's the only force you have served in before 25 25 Staffordshire. discussions was that that was what they worked to, that Page 46 Page 48

| ١. | MD CURRINGHAM TO A | | |
|----|--|----|---|
| 1 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That's correct. | 1 | explain why, particularly those in security or private |
| 2 | Q. You were Deputy Chief Constable of Lancashire in August | 2 | investigation sectors, family members and friends with |
| 3 | 2007 and aside from your responsibilities as Chief | 3 | criminal associations, et cetera. The media was also |
| 4 | Constable you are the ACPO lead in professional | 4 | identified as a source of corruption, with |
| 5 | standards and you assumed that portfolio last summer? | 5 | "confidential, sensitive or secret information sought by |
| 6 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That's correct. | 6 | journalists in return for financial inducements or |
| 7 | Q. So that we understand it, we've heard reference to 14 | 7 | payments through gifts and hospitality." |
| 8 | business groups within ACPO. The professional standards | 8 | Financial inducements I think is self-evident, but |
| 9 | portfolio is not a business group in its own right, it | 9 | how significant a risk was this in relation to what you |
| 10 | is within the workforce development business group? | 10 | call payments through gifts and hospitality? |
| 11 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's correct. | 11 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That in itself as an issue was not |
| 12 | LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Good time to get that particular | 12 | identified as a significant risk. The assessment has |
| 13 | brief. | 13 | identified that the police officers have broadly two |
| 14 | MR CUNNINGHAM: It was, it was. | 14 | commodities with which they would trade, if I could put |
| 15 | MR JAY: We'll cover the detail of that in a moment, after | 15 | it that way. One is influence and the other is |
| 16 | I've introduced Mr Fegan. | 16 | information. It seems from a chief officer from ACPO |
| 17 | You are a graduate of the University of Wales, | 17 | perspective that we need to put safeguards in place in |
| 18 | postgraduate member of the Chartered Institute of | 18 | order to handle safely the information that we hold and |
| 19 | Marketing. You've worked for Staffordshire for 13 years | 19 | the relationships that officers have and develop, which |
| 20 | and since January 2010 you are Head of Corporate | 20 | could become corrupt. |
| 21 | Communication? | 21 | And so in terms of assessing the risk, the |
| 22 | MR FEGAN: That's right. | 22 | unauthorised handling of information is a significant |
| 23 | Q. The number of people you are responsible for, your | 23 | risk for the service. And that's been identified in the |
| 24 | department, is staffed by 19 full time equivalent posts? | 24 | SOCA strategic assessment of corruption. |
| 25 | MR FEGAN: That's right. | 25 | In order to deal with the handling of information |
| | Page 49 | | Page 51 |
| | | | |
| 1 | Q. We're going to deal first of all, Mr Cunningham, with | 1 | and protecting information, a number of safeguards have |
| 2 | your ACPO responsibilities and then Staffordshire. In | 2 | been put in place, which I can describe to you if you |
| 3 | terms of ACPO, the second page of your statement, 02372, | 3 | wish, but contingent upon all of those are relationships |
| 4 | the remit of the portfolio, there are six components of | 4 | which officers subsequently develop. Family and friends |
| 5 | it. Does it break down into three separate groups, as | 5 | was identified as the highest risk in terms of the |
| 6 | it were: complaints and misconduct, counter corruption | 6 | unlawful disclosure of information. Former colleagues, |
| 7 | and vetting? | 7 | particularly those in the private security industry, was |
| 8 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That's correct. In (iii) on page 2, that | 8 | also a risk. At the point in which the strategic |
| 9 | sets out the three areas which report in to me under the | 9 | assessment was done in the summer of 2010, journalists |
| 10 | professional standards umbrella. | 10 | were identified as a risk, but not as high a risk as |
| 11 | Q. Thank you. We're not concerned, obviously, with | 11 | those other groups. |
| 12 | vetting. It's possibly the first two, complaints and | 12 | Q. Family and friends would be the highest risk, but that |
| 13 | misconduct and counter corruption, with the emphasis | 13 | would usually be inadvertent disclosure to family and |
| 14 | perhaps most on counter corruption? | 14 | friends, wouldn't it? |
| 15 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. | 15 | A. It would be inadvertent disclosure on some occasions. |
| 16 | Q. ACPO guidance, page 02374, the ACCAG guidance for the | 16 | On other occasions it would be criminal. So there are |
| 17 | investigation of corruption sorry, remind us, please, | 17 | examples of, you know, an officer checking out the |
| 18 | ACCAG is an acronym for what? | 18 | daughter's new boyfriend through to officers who have |
| 19 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That's the association the ACPO Counter | 19 | criminals who are part of their family and actively |
| 20 | Corruption Advisory Group. | 20 | seeking intelligence and information from police systems |
| 21 | Q. You first published in 2003, last formally revised in | 21 | and passing that on. |
| 22 | 2006? | 22 | Q. The police systems you refer to, the main risk may be |
| 23 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. | 23 | the Police National Computer, mightn't it? |
| 24 | Q. It identified some common factors as potential | 24 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Actually more likely, Mr Jay, would be force |
| 25 | corruptors, including former police officers, and you | 25 | intelligence systems, so force intelligence systems |
| | | | Page 52 |
| • | Page 50 | | 1 age 32 |

1 would be accessible by all officers under the normal 1 complete and has been approved by Chief Constables' 2 2 routine run of their duties, and safeguards need to be Council. I can -- if it would assist the Inquiry, 3 3 put in place as to how officers handle the information I could submit a copy of that. Effectively that sets 4 4 that's available to them. out the core values of the service upon which other 5 Q. Thank you. You refer on the next page, 02375, to the 5 guidance can then be framed. 6 Schedule to the Police (Conduct) Regulations of 2008 and 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: When was that done? 7 7 related Home Office guidance. When you refer in italics MR CUNNINGHAM: 2011, sir. 8 8 MR JAY: I don't think we've seen it as part of this there to the relevant standards for police officers and 9 staff, is that within the schedule to the regulations 9 Inquiry. I'm sure I would have remembered it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So would I. Yes, please. 10 10 you were referring to? 11 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, it is. 12 O. And so if there is a breach of any of those standards. 12 MR JAY: So does it occupy the same sort of status as the 13 then by definition there is a disciplinary offence? 13 PSNI's code of ethics we saw yesterday or has it some 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: The disciplinary offence then would be 14 difference? 15 measured against the standard, in the police conduct 15 MR CUNNINGHAM: It has some difference. The code of ethics 16 regulations, and the guidance that's set out in italics 16 in the PSNI is effectively the discipline regulations --17 17 there would assist the person who's making a judgment in are the discipline regulations for the Police Service of 18 relation to that breach in order to form a view as to 18 Northern Ireland in the same way as the 2008 regulations 19 19 are here. The code of -- the statement of mission and the severity of that breach. 20 Q. Most of the guidance is common sense and 20 values has been developed by the service, it's something 21 21 to which chief constables have signed up, which sets out self-explanatory, but as you say, it sets out a series 22 of touchstones by which a question of breach of the 22 the principles which would effectively govern the good 23 23 regulations would be assessed? conduct of officers to which they should aspire, to 24 24 which officers and staff should aspire in the normal MR CUNNINGHAM: Exactly. 25 25 course of their duties. Q. Presumably or maybe you can assist on this: are the Page 53 Page 55 1 regulations currently under review or is it thought that 1 It should allow people, allow staff to help them 2 2 this guidance is satisfactory as it stands? make good decisions. Effectively that was the purpose 3 3 MR CUNNINGHAM: The police conduct regulations are under of it. 4 review, but only to the extent that it is likely that 4 Q. So we're looking at a high level of generality, perhaps 5 later this year they will also encompass unsatisfactory 5 principles of integrity, impartiality, honesty, the sort 6 6 performance as a way of making the consideration around of things you would expect to see and I'm sure they're 7 officers. What happens at the moment is that what 7 there, and in a fairly short document? 8 8 begins as a professional standards or a discipline MR CUNNINGHAM: They are, they're in a very short document. 9 9 investigation may turn into something where the officer They are stating things such as acting with integrity, 10 is -- it is I say simply a performance issue, and the 10 compassion and courtesy, using discretion, professional 11 conduit between redress for both of those needs to be 11 judgment -- I'm paraphrasing, obviously -- making every 12 12 streamlined. That process is under way. effort to understand the needs of our communities, 13 The actual standards themselves, the ten standards 13 responding to well-founded criticism with a willingness 14 set out in the 2008 regulations, will remain. 14 to learn and to change, committed to deliver a service 15 15 Q. Thank you. It may be helpful at this stage, since you that we and those we serve can be proud of and which 16 keeps our communities safe. 16 are in one sense the presiding mind of ACPO behind all 17 17 Q. Is impartiality one of those as well? of this, to see where or what ACPO is doing in response 18 to the HMIC report and perhaps in anticipation of what 18 MR CUNNINGHAM: Just let me ... 19 19 Q. It may be a general concept -this Inquiry is doing. 20 20 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR CUNNINGHAM: "Showing neither fear nor favour in what we 21 21 Q. Because I think we can bring it all together. First of 22 22 all there's the issue of a statement of mission and Q. Thank you. Then we look at the specifics of ACPO work. 23 23 values. Could you explain what that is and how you're We heard Chief Constable Trotter yesterday speak to work 24 getting on with that? 24 which is being undertaken -- I think it will be ready 25 25 MR CUNNINGHAM: The statement of mission and values is fairly soon -- on police and press relations. That's Page 54 Page 56

1 one piece of work which is being considered by ACPO. 1 informed by current issues, so anything that comes out 2 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 2 of this Inquiry we will be taking into account, and we 3 3 Q. Maybe not within your particular portfolio, but it's of will always be in a position to alter, change and 4 4 develop guidance as we go forward. interest to you? 5 MR CUNNINGHAM: It is. I have the responsibility to lead on 5 Q. So the evidence as it emerges from this Inquiry is in 6 ACPO's response to the HMIC inspection report. There 6 one shape or form finding its way into the thinking 7 7 are three principal sets of guidance which are being which is informing the three pieces of work you're 8 8 doing? developed. The first one is the one you allude to, 9 which Chief Constable Andy Trotter is leading on, and 9 MR CUNNINGHAM: Absolutely. 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't want to be chicken and egg. that would be guidance in relation to police dealing 11 with the press and the media. The two others are -- the 11 I'm very comfortable with that, but as I said to 12 12 first one is in relation to guidance in relation to the Mr Trotter vesterday, I am very keen that I get the 13 13 acceptance of gifts and hospitality, and the third is in benefit of the collective experience of extremely senior 14 14 relation to officers taking secondary employment or police officers who know policing very much better than 15 having business interests. 15 I ever could know it, so your views would be very 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And you're doing gifts and 16 valuable. And where there is a difference -- I mean 17 17 you'll obviously settle upon a policy and that's fine, hospitality? 18 MR CUNNINGHAM: That's correct. 18 but if there is any area where there is a difference in 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And who is doing secondary 19 views, I would be grateful if ACPO would be prepared not 20 employment? 20 merely to tell me how they have resolved it, but also to 21 21 MR CUNNINGHAM: I am as well, sir. explain the difference and the different reasons for 22 I should also say, Mr Jay, it might assist, that one 22 those views, because that would help also inform me and 23 23 of the other issues that was raised by HMIC, of course, the analysis which I provide, which then of course will 24 24 was the whole issue of corporate governance, and work is always come back to you to think about. 25 MR CUNNINGHAM: Absolutely, sir, and again if it would being undertaken around recommendations for how 25 Page 57 Page 59 1 corporate governance could be enhanced across the 1 assist the Inquiry, I'm more than happy to submit any 2 2 service, and we have engaged with the organisation, the draft guidance that we're preparing to the Inquiry so 3 3 that you can see the line of thinking that we've adopted counter corruption organisation Transparency 4 International, who are doing some work for the service 4 to date. 5 in relation to recommendations on corporate governance. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. If you're going back to the 6 MR JAY: When will all of these be ready, the ACPO work? 6 council in April, I won't come out with anything before 7 MR CUNNINGHAM: The specific three pieces of guidance that 7 April, and provided it's pretty promptly thereafter, 8 I've alluded to will be taken to Chief Constables' 8 then that's sufficient and then I have your thinking 9 Council on 19 April. They will be in draft form at that 9 then. 10 point, in order to allow us to consult with other chief 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Okay. 11 constables so that we can take that further. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I will, of course, consider very 12 12 Q. Which of these are provisional or temporary, if I can carefully anything, and any competing views which ACPO 13 describe it in those terms, in the sense that they're 13 care to share with me. 14 awaiting further input from this Inquiry, and which of 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: Thank you very much, sir. 15 15 them are going to be standard guidance which lasts the MR JAY: Is this also part of the thinking, that ACPO 16 usual three or five years? 16 self-evidently is laying down national guidance, you'll 17 MR CUNNINGHAM: Effectively the media guidance is being 17 expect individual forces throughout the land to apply 18 entitled "interim guidance" at this point, because 18 the principles in the national guidance to their local 19 clearly we are awaiting the outcome of this Inquiry in 19 areas? 20 order to take on board the recommendations that come out 20 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. I think this is going to be the 21 21 of this. It may also be that gifts and hospitality challenge for the service, Mr Jay. We clearly, I think, 22 22 guidance will also be affected by the outcome of this acknowledge and agree with HMIC that national guidance 23 23 is required in these areas. We previously haven't had Inquiry. 24 What we are committed to is making sure that the 24 national standards in relation to the three areas I've 25 25 guidelines that we do take on for the service are fully discussed. What will be a challenge will be to phrase Page 58 Page 60

6

9

23

- 1 that guidance in such a way as it can be applied to very 2 different circumstances in different places. It needs 3 to be sufficiently high level to be applicable to those 4 different circumstances, yet sufficiently detailed to be 5 meaningful. That's the balance we're trying to strike.
 - Q. You've given us, if I can properly describe it as such, a sneak preview in relation to one aspect of the gifts and hospitality guidance. At 02380, you say:

"I anticipate this response [that's to HMIC] will include more definitive guidance to the Police Service on boundaries of acceptability of gifts and hospitality and will likely commence with the clear presumption that no gift, gratuity or hospitality should ever be sought by any officer at any level within the service. The only hospitality offer that can or should be acceptable extends only to the provision of minimal and ordinary hospitality during the course of any meeting and/or function in line with common courtesy."

19 Et cetera. So that's what we're likely to see in 20 the final version, are we?

21 MR CUNNINGHAM: It is indeed, yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

25

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

Q. Does this spring from the concerns you identify on page 02381 at the top, the huge damage, you say, to public trust and confidence in relation to the occasions when police dealings with the media have been less than

Page 61

1 officers who --

2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Moonlighting? They're doing a job

one day and in the evening they're doing something else?

4 MR CUNNINGHAM: That's right. At the moment there is

5 a variation in what is deemed to be acceptable as

secondary employment across the country. HMIC have

7 identified that in their report and we need to look at

8 the decision-making which allows officers and staff to

have secondary employment and the guidance for those

10 people making decisions so that we can have some

11 consistency.

12 The watchwords for the ACPO response to HMIC are 13 "consistency" and "transparency". We're trying to have 14

those issues writ large in anything that we do.

15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, what about post-employment

16

17 MR CUNNINGHAM: That's an issue that is currently in the

18 early stages of discussion, sir. We are keen to have

19 the debate on post-Police Service employment, but it

20 would be an exaggeration for me to say that active work

21 was under way in relation to it.

22 MR JAY: This may be something you would move on to after

completing the substantial work on the three matters --

24 MR CUNNINGHAM: I can sense it coming, yes.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Told you it was a good brief! Yes. 25 Page 63

1 professional, and then you refer to the roots in the

2 events in the summer of last year?

3 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, I think there are two points I'd like

to make in relation to that. ACPO is approaching these

5 issues with real energy and the reason for that is we do

recognise that the issues under examination at the

moment have potential and have been immensely damaging

to public confidence. Immensely damaging to the

relationship upon which we build effective policing.

Because of that corrosive nature of the issues that we're dealing with, we need to approach this very quickly.

We are heartened but absolutely not complacent by the fact that HMIC, IPCC and other people who have scrutinised the police agree that corruption and malpractise is not endemic or systemic. However, the actions of individuals, particularly senior individuals, has been and can be highly damaging. That's why we need to act with the urgency with which we're addressing this.

21 Q. The work you're doing on secondary employment of 22 business interests, is that going to cover specifically

the issue of moving from the Police Service and then

24 working in the media?

25 MR CUNNINGHAM: No, it's not. It's going to deal with Page 62

1 MR JAY: The issue of leaks, which you cover generically.

2 Understandable: the questions which were asked of you

3 were at a high level of generality. Question 16 and the

4 answer you give at page 02383, when you identify the

5 different possible root causes for leaks. Do all or

6 each of these fall within your own experience as

7 a police officer, obviously looking at what others have

8 done?

9 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, I think it's fair to say at the moment

10 the most common leak or the most common approach to the

11 press is normally from disgruntled members of staff who

12 have a beef about organisational issues. The service is

13 going through significant change, as I know you're

14 aware, and the changes within the organisation, some

15 staff feel that they need to vent their anger at the

16 organisation through the press. So that's the most

17 common type of leak that we're having at the moment.

18 Q. The need for balance is something you touch on in your 19 answer to question 17, page 02384. Seven lines from the

bottom:

"The response of the Police Service will need to consider carefully how best to address this issue without causing any unnecessarily or overly risk averse approach which constrains police and media relationships

and is ultimately a disservice to the public."

Page 64

20

21

22

23

24

25

| 1 | I believe you're someone who favours greater rather | 1 | For staff to feel that they need to do that in an |
|---|---|--|---|
| 2 | than lesser interaction with the media? | 2 | unauthorised way is regrettable, and at times can be |
| 3 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. | 3 | damaging, of course. |
| 4 | Q. Have I correctly understood the position? | 4 | Q. The answer to Mr O'Neill is that he'll get his |
| 5 | MR CUNNINGHAM: That is absolutely my position. I am trying | 5 | information, but in the right way, through a system |
| 6 | to encourage the staff I have responsibility for to have | 6 | which is more open and transparent rather than through |
| 7 | a professional and open relationship with the press, one | 7 | the side door or perhaps even the back door, is that |
| 8 | in which they are confident when they are put on the | 8 | fair? |
| 9 | spot or questioned by the press or have an issue which | 9 | MR CUNNINGHAM: I think that must be the desirable outcome. |
| 10 | they wish to discuss with the press that they have the | 10 | Q. Thank you. I move on now, unless there are any specific |
| 11 | confidence and the professionalism to know how to do | 11 | points Mr Cunningham that you wish to draw out from your |
| 12 | that effectively. | 12 | written evidence, can I move on now to Staffordshire? |
| 13 | LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, it won't surprise you that you | 13 | It may be we can take this fairly broadly, because we've |
| 14 | may have heard that that's precisely the view that | 14 | heard a fair amount of evidence now from the regional |
| 15 | I have been suggesting to a number of your colleagues | 15 | forces and their relationships with the regional press. |
| 16 | over the last few days. | 16 | How would you, Mr Cunningham, and then Mr Fegan, |
| 17 | MR CUNNINGHAM: And, sir, I think that one of the | 17 | characterise the nature of your relationship, first with |
| 18 | reflections I've had on that is that actually staff to | 18 | the regional press and secondly, I suppose, more rarely, |
| 19 | some degree are afraid of speaking to the press, and as | 19 | with the national press? |
| 20 | somebody with leadership responsibilities it seems to me | 20 | MR CUNNINGHAM: It is correct, my dealings with the national |
| 21 | that we have the responsibility to try and give them the | 21 | press are more rare. The dealings with the regional |
| 22 | equipment to be able to do that properly. I think | 22 | press, the local press within Staffordshire are quite |
| 23 | that's in the public interest and in the interests of | 23 | regular, professional, open. I think the local press |
| 24 | the service. | 24 | have an understanding of Staffordshire Police and know |
| 25 | LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Lack of confidence can be dealt with | 25 | individuals within it, so I think they have an |
| | Page 65 | | Page 67 |
| 1 | by training. The more important question is whether | 1 | understanding of where we currently are, what our |
| 1 | by training. The more important question is whether | | |
| 2 | they have the halance right as to what it is annronriate | | · |
| 2 | they have the balance right as to what it is appropriate | 2 | priorities are. |
| 3 | to put into the public domain. | 2 3 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press |
| 3 4 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. | 2 3 4 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, |
| 3 4 5 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime | 2 3 4 5 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an |
| 3 4 5 6 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines | 2 3 4 5 6 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as |
| 3 4 5 6 7 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think there is a place for us to think more openly about how | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that showed what I thought we all knew in the force, that |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think there is a place for us to think more openly about how we communicate with the public through the press and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that showed what I thought we all knew in the force, that around about 5 per cent, less than 5 per cent of all of |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think there is a place for us to think more openly about how we communicate with the public through the press and that's a matter which I think the service should and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that showed what I thought we all knew in the force, that around about 5 per cent, less than 5 per cent of all of our enquiries are from the national media, whereas |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think there is a place for us to think more openly about how we communicate with the public through the press and that's a matter which I think the service should and ought to be taking on and we are taking on as we speak | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that showed what I thought we all knew in the force, that around about 5 per cent, less than 5 per cent of all of our enquiries are from three daily newspapers at |
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | to put into the public domain. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR JAY: I just raise with you we heard from the crime editor of the Times I think last week along the lines that the majority, nearly all of his public interest stories derive from information his term which the police had given him which he knows to be unauthorised in the sense that the Police Service as a whole would rather it didn't enter the public domain, so this is an informal exchange. Police might not like it, but it's in the public interest nonetheless. How, if at all, do you address that issue? MR CUNNINGHAM: Obviously if information is being passed to the press in an unauthorised manner, that is not a desirable situation. The flipside of that is that I think the service should reflect on how open and transparent we are with issues that sometimes we might consider not to be in the public interest. So I think there is a place for us to think more openly about how we communicate with the public through the press and that's a matter which I think the service should and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | priorities are. I put in place opportunities to speak to press people myself, formal opportunities, which are recorded, which gives them an insight into where we are as an organisation and the policing priorities we have, and as I've just been saying, I'm endeavouring to encourage the staff of Staffordshire Police to have an open and professional relationship with the local press. National press, my dealings with them are very rare, and so in that sense I couldn't characterise those dealings because they're not often enough to have those characteristics. Q. Right. Mr Fegan, what's your take on this? MR FEGAN: I think I completely agree with the chief. Our relationships are generally very professional, businesslike, certainly with the local and the regional media. When you look at the amount that we sort of deal with overall, we have a Press Bureau system similar to other forces and I did an analysis on that and that showed what I thought we all knew in the force, that around about 5 per cent, less than 5 per cent of all of our enquiries are from the national media, whereas |

| 1 | our geography and where we are, is really with the local | 1 |
|----|---|----|
| 2 | and regional media, with whom we have the closest | 2 |
| 3 | relationships. | 3 |
| 4 | Our relationship with the national media is really | 4 |
| 5 | when we have a specific news event that we're responding | 5 |
| 6 | to. | 6 |
| 7 | LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've not had in Staffordshire one | 7 |
| 8 | of those inquiries which have blown up in the same way | 8 |
| 9 | that we've seen in other forces with well, Bird up in | 9 |
| 10 | Cumbria or Joanna Yeates in Bristol. No experience like | 10 |
| 11 | that? | 11 |
| 12 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Not since I've been chief. | 12 |
| 13 | LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not encouraging you. | 13 |
| 14 | MR CUNNINGHAM: Okay. | 14 |
| 15 | MR JAY: Mr Fegan, you say at page 10028, level with the | 15 |
| 16 | upper hole punch, in the context of the national media: | 16 |
| 17 | " I think it is also fair to assert that the | 17 |
| 18 | national media is, by its very nature, much less | 18 |
| 19 | committed to, or socially responsible for, specific | 19 |
| 20 | geographic communities in our county unlike the local | 20 |
| 21 | media. This has a significant dynamic upon | 21 |
| 22 | relationships." | 22 |
| 23 | That's a polite way of saying perhaps that the | 23 |
| 24 | relationships are less good, is it? | 24 |
| 25 | MR FEGAN: I think they're certainly different, Mr Jay. | 25 |
| | Page 69 | |
| 1 | Table of Leidhefen and alamaking 20.0 | , |
| 1 | I think, as I said before, our relationships with the | 1 |
| 2 | local and regional media are very close, we deal with | 2 |

the relevant police officer, unless there is pre-existing contact between the journalist and the police officer; is that broadly speaking right? MR FEGAN: That's correct, yes. Q. I've been asked to put this to you, again by a core participant: as a matter of policy, would you find it preferable for all traditional media requests to come through your office rather than there being any direct contact? MR FEGAN: No, not really. Again, I think the evidence shows this, we have pre-existing relationships at local policing team level within Staffordshire where local policing team commanders have meetings with the local media and certainly, you know, we encourage the local officers to be open and transparent and to build those relationships with the local media, so that is something that we'd want to continue, I think. What we have, and it's set out in our guidance, is that if the Inquiry is at corporate or policy level, then we would expect that, Page 71 quite rightly, I think, to come through the central

national media could learn things from their colleagues

Q. In terms of how your force deals with the press, the

first instance or the normal course is that the entry

if necessary, you'll put the journalist in touch with

point will be through your office, Mr Fegan, and then,

in the regional/local media.

- them on a day-to-day basis. We have, I think, 3 4 relationships of trust and confidence and mutual 5 understanding. We know each other's sort of objectives. 6 I think it's different with the national media 7 because it is so infrequent, it is when we get 8 particular news events, and as a result of which, 9 I think, that's why our focus has been more on the local 10 and the regional media, and also, you know, like us, 11 they have a big sort of responsibility for the 12 communities they serve. That's where their information 13 comes from, that's where their revenues come from, and 14 certainly we have those joint objectives in terms of 15 serving communities. 16 Q. I've been asked by one core participant to put to you 17 this point, so I invite your reaction to it: do you 18
 - think any steps could be taken by the national media, perhaps enforced by a regulator, to improve their relationship with communications departments such as MR FEGAN: I think that's a very difficult question to answer, Mr Jay. Certainly, as I've said before, our
- 21 22 23 24 experience is mainly with the local and the regional 25 media, less so than the national media, and perhaps the

Page 70

- 1
- 2 press office.
- 3 MR CUNNINGHAM: If I may add there, Mr Jay, I would be very
- 4 disappointed if we arrived at a position where all
- 5 enquiries from the press had to be funnelled through our
- 6 press office. I'm seeking a much more organic
- 7 relationship with the press, which allows officers who
- 8 are closest to the issues to be able to speak to the
- 9 press about what those issues are and what we're doing
- 10 about them. It's part of our accountability.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But what do you say about -- not
 - a report back, but a note back that there had been such
- 13 contact?

12

15

- 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, I think that's absolutely right and
 - appropriate. I think again proportionate. A local
- 16 officer speaking to a local journalist about a very
- 17 local issue, a simple record of the fact that that took
- 18 place in the officer's notebook would absolutely
- 19 suffice. If it was something more significant, then
- 20 clearly that record would have to be more complete.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What do you think about the
- 22 suggestion that that would chill the relationship,
- 23 because police officers wouldn't speak to journalists?
- 24 MR CUNNINGHAM: I don't accept that that would be the case.
- 25 Provided it were done in a way which officers recognised

Page 72

19

20

| want to happen here is the prediction swing that one of your previous witnesses has spoken about. This is about a measured professional response to another porfessional agency through the press and how we deal with that ought to he a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty with that. 8 MR FEGAN: Can I add, sir, we actually record centrally that contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. 1 LORD IJSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 12 MR LAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've 13 spoken about this already through your AcPO role, wearing your ACPO hat so it sumarprising we see 14 wearing your ACPO hat so it sumarprising we see 15 similar philosophy running through the way you don't accept hospitality as Chief Crossable of the Stafford 17 Police. You rell us at 02397 – there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one nuthof approximately 19 £20, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 Staffordis Newtester on 16 April 2011 at a hotel in 21 Staffordis Newtester on 16 April 2011 at a hotel in 22 To Arrived and the editor was having lunch with 23 regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to 26 Page 73 1 Know me kind of even, and 1 accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 The not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 10 our tab 17. It's scranishy in line with the best 26 regional policies we've seen were the last few weeks. 26 Can I ask, you, Mr Cuminigham, door the side of 27 polices of software that we use. One is in relation to 28 the that will not be tracing that book 29 the force. It's question SN, page 024166. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, starts it. That was some months after 20 yestem. The of your hand the editor of the 31 prices of software that we've seen were the regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 29 Can I ask you, Mr Cuminigham, and | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| s a measured professional response to another professional a agency through the press and how we deal with that ought to be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty with that. 8 MR FEGAN: Can I add, sir, we actually record centrally that to be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty with that. 8 MR FEGAN: Can I add, sir, we actually record centrally that to that. 10 councet anyway, ob this is really just an extension of that. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 13 WB JAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cumingham, you've spoken about this already through your ACPO role, which might have a very simple answer, but it just service with state and the control of the same three could be a mismach between these two systems. Is obvious that you will want through the way you don't as similar philosophy running through the way you don't as accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford Police, You call us a rid 2027—Phere's vealty very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 21 Stafford: that's it? 12 Stafford: that's it? 13 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after the way and the editor was having lunch with a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited mour to have the regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 14 I most going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17, the search of the part of the system. The page 73 15 I was well and the editor was having lunch with a system. I have will not be tracing that back through your good in the well are policy to give your previously missing the promise of the profession of the courts have been pure of the profession of the court to have a deal of the Stafford that's it? 16 T arrived and the editor was having lunch with a regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 17 C and Lask you. Mc Cumningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had before to it, we've read it. It's under our table of the profession of the profession of the profession of the profession | 1 | we're not what we're not asking for. What we don't | 1 | or running the system will pick it up and do the |
| a measured professional response to another professional agency through the press and how we deal with that ought to be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty with that. MR FEGAN: Can I add, sir, we actually record centrally that contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. IN MR HAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've spoken about this already through your ACPO role, wearing your ACPO hat, so it's unsurprising we see similar philosophy running through the way you don't accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford Police. You tell us at 02397 — there's really very like it of interest. There's one lunch of approximately Cally you fall us, meeting the editor of the Stafford: that's it? KROUNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after Plastriced and the editor was having lunch with regional manager from the newspaper group and invided me down to meet the regional manager from a getting to Page 73 Know me kind of event, and I accepted. Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 20491. It's a good and clear policy, but Page 75 Know me kind of event, and I accepted. Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 20491. It's a good and clear policy, but Page 76 Know me kind of event, and I accepted. Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 20491. It's a good and clear policy, but Page 77 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't be software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software than will and very key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, chas's it. This wish the software. We've a couple of information, to provide a very complete audit system. MR ALV: Whith the last point, McConningham, this is of increasing prevalence, Tviiter and Tacebook accou | 2 | | 2 | |
| s agancy through the press and how we deal with that ought to be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty with that, waith faut, some actually record centrally that contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you, MR JAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've spoken about this already through your ACPO role, wearing your ACPO hat, so it's unsurprising we see similar philosophy running through the way you don't cacept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Sulford 16 accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Sulford 17 Police. You tell us at 2029 — there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 29 £20, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 Staffordshire Newsletter on 16 April 2010 at a hotel in 21 Sulford: that's it? 23 If arrived and the editor was having lunch with a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 1 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 that 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 Im not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tabl 7. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the land few weeks. 2 Can lask you, Mr Comingham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. Idon't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some famatic opportunities to communicate 13 your statement makes it clear. Mr Cunningham, this is of 14 incomply and the policy which allows of incers in the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 18 lite of interest. The allulows us, around the potection of 19 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 19 period of the country of the province of the service 20 incompletes. That allows us, around the protection of 21 information, to provide a v | 3 | | 3 | |
| 6 be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty 7 with that. 8 MR FIGAN: Can I add, sir, we actually record centrally that 9 contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of 1 that. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 1 MR JAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've 13 spoken about this already through your ACPO role, 14 wearing your ACPO hat, so it's unsurprising we see 15 similar philosophy running through the way you don't 16 accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 16 accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 17 Police. You tell us at 02397 – there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 19 £20, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 Stafford-tide sit? 21 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 22 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 23 regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 24 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 25 wor force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 26 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 27 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the bad Apple 28 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 29 before. It's question 8, page 02406. 30 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that isn't the best 40 The rote of policy of the single of the stafford to the difference to this 41 Pin not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 42 or train of the received, then whoever the last few weeks. 43 Pin Acception, to provide as we page 02406. 44 Pin not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 45 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 46 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 47 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the bad Apple 48 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 49 before. It's question 8, page 02406. 40 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, Social networking provides the single of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 41 The Bad Apple system is a facility which | 4 | | 4 | |
| wering your ACPO hate, so so its insurghing were were the first. MR RAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cumingham, you've last first of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 25 making. The audit system is used in investigation of 26 modern than it is a previously and and effort or page 73. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, a number of forces are picking this up. Which might have a very simple answer, but it just strucker that there could be a mismatch between these and the surface of the mismatch between these and the surface of the similar philosophy running through the way you don't accept hospitality as Chief Consable of the Safford 17 Police. You tell us at 02397 – there's really very 18 Ittle of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 26 East flow of the 19 £20, you tell us, menting the editor of the 29 £20, you tell us, menting the editor of the 29 £20, you tell us, menting the editor of the 29 £20 flow and the editor of which might have a very simple answer, but it just strucker the first. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that is the strucker of a April 2010 at a hotel in 25 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is in the editor of the 20 £20 flow that is a piece of software. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, and we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. It so through addits, but I do recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. It so through addits, but I do recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. The Bad Apple system is an investigation of the post of the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation purpo | 5 | | 5 | |
| MR FEGAN: Can't laid, sir, we actually record centrally that contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of that. Contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of the description of the sound of the print of the | 6 | to be a matter of record. I don't see any difficulty | 6 | |
| that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tank you. 11 survey simple answer, but it just that. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tank you. 12 MR IAX: On the issue of hospitality, Mt Cunningham, you've 13 spoken about this already through your ACPO role, 14 wearing your ACPO hat, so it's unsurprising we see 15 similar philosophy running through the way you don't 16 accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 17 Police. You tell us at 02397 — there's really very 17 police. You tell us at 02397 — there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one hunch of approximately 19 £20, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the deditor of the 20 \$20, you the staff the 20 \$20, you tell us, meeting the 20 \$20, you the staff the 20 \$20, you the 30 \$20, you the 30 \$20, you the 30 \$20, you the 30 \$20, you tell us the 20 \$20, you the 30 | 7 | | 7 | |
| that. 10 kdr. DuStTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 11 struck me that there could be a mismach between these the struck of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've systems, about this already through your ACPO role, spoken about this already through your ACPO role, similar philosophy running through the way you don't cerebral philosophy running through the way you don't police in the part of a private and the cerebral property of the philosophy running through the Bad Apple system. The Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system. The Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system. The Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system is cerebral philosophy running through the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this so that it is and the editor was having lunch with the best or regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 7 Can I sak you, Mr Cuminiphum, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this so before. It's question 85, page 02406. 18 a good and clear policy, but the substitution of the philosophy in the best of regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this so before. It's question 85, page 02406. 19 philosophy and the solitor officers putting the politic systems, and that is a piece of software. What does it do? 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate firricely with further system is a facility which allows of f | | | 8 | |
| LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 11 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 12 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 12 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 14 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 14 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 14 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 struck me that there could be a mismatch between these 14 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 13 two systems. It's obvious that you will want through 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've way shead of me. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The work wastly the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Sad Apple system is a facility which allows 16 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Sad Apple system is a facility which allows 16 purposes, and what we try and do | | contact anyway, so this is really just an extension of | 9 | - |
| 12 MR JAY: On the issue of hospitality, Mr Cunningham, you've yooken about this already through your ACPO role, were about this already through your ACPO and so it was unsurprising we see 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 15 Similar philosophy running through the way you don't 16 accept hospitality as Chief Consuble of the Stafford 17 Police. You tell us at 29379 — there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 19 confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 19 confidence to report through the Bad Apple system is defined to the regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 21 little of the property of the property of a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 22 little of the property o | 10 | that. | 10 | |
| 13 spoken about this already through your ACPO role, wearing your ACPO hat, so it's unsurprising we see 15 similar philosophy running through the way you don't accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 16 Accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 17 Police. You tell us at 02397 there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 ilttle of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the 220, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 confidence to report through the Bad Apple system, 20 recognising that we will not be tracing that back 21 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation 22 making. Sit. 23 I'd arrived and the editor was having lunch with 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 24 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 26 computer making. The audit system is distributed 26 computer 27 making. The audit system is a facility which allows 27 making. The audit system is a facility which allows 28 making. The audit system is a facility which allows 28 making. The audit system is a facility which allows 29 more spinal and the editor was having lunch with 28 more spinal and the editor was having lunch with 29 more spinal propriets we've seen over the last few weeks. 29 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 29 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 30 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 31 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 31 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 32 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 33 more spinal policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 34 more spinal policies we've seen | 11 | · · | | |
| MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited mown to meet the regional manager from the newspaper group and invited programs at 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 18 to 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 17 mot going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 5 or 20. It's question 58, page 02406. It's day a first that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 15 or force; so for software that we use. One is in relation to 20 proputers. That allows us, around the protection of 16 proputers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information is preview, the information around its will have been soft in which the oed your system, any wongdoing on the part of colleagues 20, Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 5 variety and to sigve state the regional policies when the service with same well, the use of social media. Page 73 MR CUNNINGHAM: Tean see -1 know exactly the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation of indence to report through the Bad Apple system is used in investigation making. The audit system is used in investigation of indence to recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation of indence to recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation of investigation of the said file completes. The said of sign state is a facility and investigation of the said file completes. The probably ago and think the last point, Mr Cunningham, this is of increasing prevalence. Twitter and Facebook accounts. A sa matter of pr | | | 12 | |
| Somilar philosophy running through the way you don't accept hospitality as Chief Constable of the Stafford Police. You fell us at 02397 - there's really very 17 making. The audit system is used it system is used it system is used it system is used it system. I can see -1 know exactly the point you're making. The audit system is used it system is used it system is used it system is unterstigation making. The audit system is used it system, and it system. I can be add his purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system, recognising that we will not be trained that hack through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 2 through au | | | 13 | |
| 16 accept hospituality as Chief Constable of the Stafford 16 MR CUNNINGHAM: I can see — I know exactly the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system, recognising that we will not be tracing that back through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making. The audit system is used in investigation purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system, recognising that we will not be tracing that back through audits, but I do recognise the point you're making, sir. | | | | |
| 17 Police. You tell us at 02397 - there's really very 18 little of interest. There's one lunch of approximately 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 18 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through the Bad Apple system. 19 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report through addits, but I do recognise the point you're making, str. 19 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report the pad Apple system. 10 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report the pad Apple system. 10 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to report the pad Paple system. 10 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to per of the pad Paple system. 10 purposes, and what we try and do is give staff the confidence to per of the pad Paple system. 12 purposes, and what we try and we lack of the pad paple system for an other point you're making, str. 12 purposes, and what we try and we need in the point you're making that we will not be taking that back through the script which to per to pint which allows 12 purpose and in the pad paple system in the soft ware wells. 12 purposes, and what we try and the sack paple system will not be taking that we will n | | | 15 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 18 | | | 16 | |
| 19 £20, you tell us, meeting the editor of the 20 Staffordshire Newsletter on 16 April 2010 at a hotel in 21 Stafford: thar's it? 22 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after 23 I'd arrived and the editor was having lunch with 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to 26 Page 73 1 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 7 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide so very complete audit system. 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet 22 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 23 the information is received, then whoever is auditing 24 that they're passing that we will not be the arote in through the Bad Apple system. I for the waves of social media. 25 Tool LEVESON: Thank you. A nice imaking, sir. 26 through addits, but 1d orecognise the point walking in three will will be point this as well, the use of social media. 27 I AND JUSTI | | • • | 17 | |
| 20 Staffordshire Newsletter on 16 April 2010 at a hotel in 21 Stafford: that's it? 22 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after 23 I darrived and the editor was having lunch with 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to 26 Page 73 27 MR JAY: I think the last point, Mr Cunningham, Mr Fegan may 28 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to 29 Page 73 20 Page 75 21 Know me kind of event, and I accepted. 20 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 31 tab 17, page 02401. If s a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 7 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of piece sof software that we use. One is in relation to rein from the will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email 22 report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information is precived, then whoever is auditing 25 making, it. 26 URB JAY: I think the last point, Mr Cunningham, Mr Fegan may 27 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice ingle point pont pont invited 28 the pope form. It's under 29 So those | | | | |
| 21 Stafford: that's it? 22 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after 23 regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to 26 Page 73 1 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, grattuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 7 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. We've a couple of 12 pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 22 that they're passing that information is received, then whoever is auditing 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information is received, then whoever is auditing 25 pieces of software that we never one point in which to end your 26 pieces of software that we never complete audit system. 27 previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. 28 previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. 39 provides us with a reach that we have never 30 previously had, and so the opportunities officers 30 provides us with a reach that we have never 31 previously had, and so the opportunities officers 32 in April 18 previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. 33 | | | | |
| MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes, that's it. That was some months after 1 d'arrived and the editor was having lunch with 2 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 2 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 | | • | | |
| 1 Id arrived and the editor was having lunch with a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited because the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 bave a view about this as well, the use of social media. 1 Roow me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, a tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but the I7, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but the I7 in not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 View statement makes it clear, Mr Cunningham, this is of it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it!? 12 with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we have never also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with | | | | |
| 24 a regional manager from the newspaper group and invited 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 1 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. 16 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident experimental to the protection of the work of the provide a very complete audit system. 2 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 2 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 3 As a matter of principle, I think the last point, Mr Cunningham, about this a view alone with saw ell, the use of social media. 2 As a matter of principle, think this yut think us there and provide it's increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. 3 As a matter of principle, I think the last roproclesses of with some fantatise opportunities to communicate 4 WR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantatistic opportunities to communicate 4 directly, swiftly, give accurate information, the prov | | | | |
| 25 me down to meet the regional manager for a getting to Page 73 1 know me kind of event, and I accepted. 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 7 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 15 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 19 officers to report it without any trace back to their own email 22 anonymously. It's a system which allows of the proper is auditing of species, and the many trace back to their own email 22 that they're passing that information nonymously. 24 that they're passing that information nonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 25 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | | | | |
| Room me kind of event, and I accepted. Vour statement makes it clear, Mr Cunningham, this is of increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. Na a matter of principle, I think you believe it's increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. Na a matter of principle, I think you believe it's it's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best our tab 18. It's a good and clear policy, but a system. It also provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never 10. It also provides us with a reach that we have never 11. It previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of 12. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting 13. It has a piece of software. It is also that were identified through the Serious Organised 14. It has a line with a line with the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them 15. It has a piece of software 15. It has a line with the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them 15. | | | | |
| Now me kind of event, and I accepted. 1 Your statement makes it clear, Mr Cunningham, this is of increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. | 25 | | 25 | |
| 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 6 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 22 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should mitigate those risks 21 that they're passing that information anonymously. 24 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 computers. That we're received, then whoever is auditing 27 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 28 increasing prevalence, probably a good thing, but are there any problems with 29 irobably a good thing, but are there any problems with 20 it? 21 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate 29 with Some fantastic opportunities to communicate 20 ideretly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24- | | Page 73 | | Page 75 |
| 2 Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, 3 tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but 4 I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under 5 our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best 6 regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. 6 Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple 8 system. I don't think we've had reference to this 9 before. It's question 58, page 02406. 10 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 22 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should mitigate those risks 21 that they're passing that information anonymously. 24 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 computers. That we're received, then whoever is auditing 27 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 28 increasing prevalence, probably a good thing, but are there any problems with 29 irobably a good thing, but are there any problems with 20 it? 21 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate 29 with Some fantastic opportunities to communicate 20 ideretly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24- | | | | |
| tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. I Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues account, as it were, so the officers can be confident account, as it were, so the officers can be confident account, as it were, so the officers can be confident account, as it were, so the officers can be confident account, as it were, so the officers auditing As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's by probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we'ne never lad edirectly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we'ne never never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we'ne never never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we'ne never never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we'ne never ne | 1 | know me kind of event, and I accepted. | 1 | Your statement makes it clear, Mr Cunningham, this is of |
| I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Io MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? If we've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to pieces of software that well audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet officers to report electronically through our intranet account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information is received, then whoever is auditing I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under to it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the service directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the before. It allows us that a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks are out there, but what we should mitigate those risks in my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks in tha | | | | |
| our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. NR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that the information is received, then whoever is auditing iir? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate with some fantastic opportunities are huge. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities are huge. The public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provid | 2 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, | 2 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. |
| regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Olif's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to pieces of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers can be confident that the whoever is auditing MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've nev | 2 3 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but | 2 3 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's |
| system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. I Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never also public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never also public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not not never not never not never not never not never not never | 2 3 4 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under | 2 3 4 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with |
| system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. I Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never also public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never also public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not never not also provides us with a reach that we have never not not never not never not never not never not never not never | 2 3 4 5 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best | 2 3 4 5 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? |
| MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. 10 also provides us with a reach that we have never 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of 13 pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to 22 report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 10 also provides us with a reach that we have never 11 previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. 12 There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty 13 conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting 14 inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks 15 also that were identified through the Serious Organised 16 Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers 17 identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe 18 being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them 19 and the like. 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should do 21 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks 22 rather than stand in front of the Canute like in 23 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 24 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 25 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. | 2 3 4 5 6 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service |
| 11 Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 13 pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 report it without any trace back to their own email 22 report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 11 previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. 12 There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty 13 conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting 14 inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks 15 also that were identified through the Serious Organised 16 Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers 17 identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe 18 being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them 19 and the like. 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should do 21 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks 22 rather than stand in front of the Canute like in 23 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate |
| 12 MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of 13 pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to 14 the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software 15 that will audit every key stroke that officers make on 16 computers. That allows us, around the protection of 17 information, to provide a very complete audit system. 18 The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows 19 officers to report electronically through our intranet 19 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 20 system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 21 anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to 22 report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 software that we use. One is in relation to 27 There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty 28 conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting 29 that we risks around on and off duty 20 conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting 21 inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks 29 also that were identified through the Serious Organised 29 Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers 20 dentifying themselves as police officers and then maybe 21 being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them 22 and the like. 23 So those risks are out there, but what we should do 24 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks 25 rather than stand in front of the Canute like in 26 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 27 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 28 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the |
| pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Is a conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It |
| the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. It inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never |
| that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows the passing that officers and then maybe Being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. |
| computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty |
| information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet officers and then maybe officers and then maybe officers and then maybe officers to forruptors trying to befriend them officers to report electronically through our intranet officers to subject of corruptors trying to befried them officer | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting |
| The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. It's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks |
| officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised |
| system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should do 21 anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to 21 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks 22 report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 20 So those risks are out there, but what we should do 21 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks 22 rather than stand in front of the Canute like in 23 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 24 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 25 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers |
| anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to 21 is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe |
| report it without any trace back to their own email 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 rather than stand in front of the Canute like in 27 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 28 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 29 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them |
| 23 account, as it were, so the officers can be confident 24 that they're passing that information anonymously. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 front of the waves of social networking. It's there, 27 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 28 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. |
| that they're passing that information anonymously. 24 it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 26 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do |
| 25 Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing 25 MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in |
| Page 74 Page 76 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q. Your force policy on gifts, gratuities and hospitality, tab 17, page 02401. It's a good and clear policy, but I'm not going to refer to it, we've read it. It's under our tab 17. It's certainly in line with the best regional policies we've seen over the last few weeks. Can I ask you, Mr Cunningham, about the Bad Apple system. I don't think we've had reference to this before. It's question 58, page 02406. MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Q. It's quite a recent piece of software. What does it do? MR CUNNINGHAM: This isn't the software. We've a couple of pieces of software that we use. One is in relation to the auditing of systems, and that is a piece of software that will audit every key stroke that officers make on computers. That allows us, around the protection of information, to provide a very complete audit system. The Bad Apple system is a facility which allows officers to report electronically through our intranet system any wrongdoing on the part of colleagues anonymously. It's a system which allows officers to report it without any trace back to their own email account, as it were, so the officers can be confident that they're passing that information anonymously. Q. If the information is received, then whoever is auditing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | increasing prevalence, Twitter and Facebook accounts. As a matter of principle, I think you believe it's probably a good thing, but are there any problems with it? MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Social networking provides the service with some fantastic opportunities to communicate directly, swiftly, give accurate information to the public on a 24-7 basis that we've never had before. It also provides us with a reach that we have never previously had, and so the opportunities are huge. There are risks. There are risks around on and off duty conduct, officers misbehaving, of officers putting inappropriate comments on the system. There's risks also that were identified through the Serious Organised Crime Agency strategic assessment of officers identifying themselves as police officers and then maybe being the subject of corruptors trying to befriend them and the like. So those risks are out there, but what we should do is my firm belief is that we should mitigate those risks rather than stand in front of the Canute like in front of the waves of social networking. It's there, it's with us, and we need to manage it effectively. MR JAY: Thank you. A nice image with which to end your |

1 evidence, Mr Cunningham. Do you have a view on this, 2 Mr Fegan? 3 MR FEGAN: Yes, I think it's a fantastic opportunity for the 4 service, it makes us more open and transparent. Within 5 Staffordshire we now have 55,000 people following us on 6 social media sites, and of course this is improving 7 direct engagement with communities. The media follow 8 us. So it makes us more responsive as a service as well 9 as being open and transparent. 10 MR JAY: Those are all the questions I had for you. Is 11 there anything you wish to add, either of you, to your 12 evidence? Obviously the rest of your statements will be 13 taken as read. 14 MR CUNNINGHAM: Just to repeat the point for me, Mr Jay, if 15 I may, that ACPO is responding confidently and openly to 16 the HMIC "Without fear or favour" recommendations and to 17 what was contained within the Filkin report, and we will 18 do likewise as this Inquiry concludes as well. We want 19 to make sure that we take the recommendations of people 20 who are scrutinising our activities very seriously and 21 building them in to the guidance that we're developing 22 so that that guidance actually gets grease to the 23 squeak, as it were, and we're able to respond 24 effectively and quickly. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very grateful for that, but Page 77 I repeat, because it's very important, not just for the 1 2 police but in relation to all other persons or bodies 3 affected by this Inquiry, that they shouldn't feel it 4 necessary to wait for me. The very fact of the public 5 discussion of these issues has struck me over the months 6 as itself being an extremely important vehicle whereby 7 those who are charged with making decisions can get 8 a sense of what is happening and the perception of what 9 is happening in a way that doesn't require me then to 10 write it all down, although I will, but is itself a very 11 great deal of the positive impact, at least I hope it's 12 a positive impact, of the fact of this Inquiry. 13 MR CUNNINGHAM: Yes. Thank you. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank 15 you both very much for coming. 10 o'clock on Monday. 16 It is next Wednesday, is it, Mr Jay, that we are 17 starting early? 18 MR JAY: It is, indeed. 9.15. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I give notice that on Wednesday next 20 we shall start at 9.15, because a witness will be giving 21 evidence on a video-link and that's the time that we 22 have to do it. Thank you very much indeed. 23 (4.15 pm)24 (The hearing adjourned until 10 o'clock on Monday, 2 April 25 2012) Page 78

29 March 2012

| A | 77:20 | Andy 57:9 | area 59:18 | 18:15 19:7 | Bird 69:9 | careful 39:19 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| ability 23:21 | activity 6:12 | and/or 17:9,14 | areas 7:7 15:12 | 20:7 25:23 | bit 26:15 39:19 | 41:13 |
| able 33:6 34:25 | actual 2:10 18:17 | 17:17 38:11 | 23:1 29:3 40:8 | 74:14,25 | 43:14 | carefully 60:12 |
| 46:18 65:22 | 54:13 | 61:17 | 50:9 60:19,23 | auditor 3:23 | blowing 41:14 | 64:22 |
| 72:8 77:23 | add 72:3 73:8 | anger 64:15 | 60:24 | auditory 2:12,15 | blown 69:8 | carried 10:18 |
| absolutely 20:3 | 77:11 additional 3:22 | angle 36:22 annexed 15:24 | arisen 17:25 arising 28:25 | audits 5:15 75:21 August 16:15 | board 15:25 18:22 27:8 | 16:14,25 |
| 43:19 46:10 | address 18:19 | annual 6:3 7:6 | 34:11,14 | 49:2 | 58:20 | carrying 8:1 25:3 |
| 47:8 59:9,25 | 22:13 26:4 | annual 0:3 7:0 | arrangements | authoritarian | boat 41:1 | case 33:23 34:16 |
| 62:13 65:5 | 64:22 66:14 | 74:21,24 | 4:16 5:17 7:20 | 40:18 | bodies 78:2 | 40:21 42:20 |
| 72:14,18 | addressed 7:24 | answer 27:5 64:4 | 8:4 | Authorities | body 2:3,12,16 | 72:24 |
| abuse 25:19 | 11:16 18:2,12 | 64:19 67:4 | arrive 42:3 | 37:17 | 34:19 | cases 8:13 |
| ACCAG 50:16 50:18 | addressing 62:19 | 70:23 75:10 | arrived 5:9 72:4 | authority 31:18 | books 23:20 | categorised 6:17 |
| accept 19:11 | adequacy 8:7 | answering 34:25 | 73:23 | 41:7 | borne 25:22 | cause 21:17,22 |
| 43:20 44:4,14 | adequate 10:21 | anterior 39:20 | aside 49:3 | available 53:4 | borough 27:9 | 45:11 |
| 45:8,12 72:24 | adequately 28:7 | anticipate 61:9 | asked 16:23 20:4 | average 30:21 | bottom 22:23 | causes 64:5 |
| 73:16 | adhere 2:21 | anticipation | 27:4 64:2 | averse 64:23 | 25:12 43:1 | causing 64:23 |
| acceptability | adhered 47:2 | 54:18 | 70:16 71:11 | awaiting 58:14 | 64:20 | cent 27:14 30:21 |
| 61:11 | adjourned 78:24 | anybody 27:11 | asking 73:1 | 58:19 | bound 2:21 | 31:8 68:22,22 |
| acceptable 24:24 | adopt 5:10 | 27:22 | aspect 61:7 | aware 17:15 | boundaries | 68:24 |
| 43:8 44:23 | adopted 60:3 | anyway 35:1 | aspects 4:7 | 19:23 41:2 | 61:11 | central 25:4 72:1 |
| 61:15 63:5 | adversely 27:1 | 73:9 | aspire 55:23,24 | 64:14 75:6 | boyfriend 52:18 | centrally 73:8 |
| acceptance | advise 5:4 35:25 | apologised 9:18 | aspires 37:11 | B | branch 35:25 | certain 7:13 8:25 |
| 17:17 57:13 | Advisory 34:5 50:20 | apparent 13:17 apparently 14:7 | assert 69:17 assessed 3:13 | | branches 32:16 33:4 34:20 | 45:10 certainly 15:10 |
| accepted 8:21,22 | affirmed 1:5 | | 21:4 53:23 | back 20:11,11,17 | 36:9 40:25 | 26:19 33:16 |
| 9:1 10:1 11:9 | 29:12 47:24 | Apple 74:7,18 75:13,19 | assessing 51:21 | 24:8,15 26:15 59:24 60:5 | 46:19 | 34:17 35:11,12 |
| 18:24 74:1 | afraid 65:19 | applicable 61:3 | assessment | | breach 53:12,18 | 37:10 41:21 |
| accepting 44:7 | agency 73:5 | application 7:10 | 26:17 51:12,24 | 67:7 72:12,12 74:22 75:20 | 53:19,22 | 43:23 45:4 |
| 45:21 46:13 | 76:16 | 13:7 23:8 27:1 | 52:9 76:16 | Bad 74:7,18 | break 47:16,18 | 68:17 69:25 |
| accessible 53:1 | agenda 15:7 | 38:24 | assist 53:17,25 | 75:13,19 | 50:5 | 70:14,23 71:20 |
| accommodated 7:3 | ago 24:7 34:24 | applications | 55:2 57:22 | badge 46:1 | breakdown | 74:5 75:8 |
| account 38:25 | agonising 44:13 | 26:21 | 60:1 | balance 61:5 | 25:18 | cetera 35:11 36:2 |
| 59:2 74:23 | agree 23:4,8 | applied 37:22 | Assistant 9:8 | 64:18 66:2 | brief 49:13 63:25 | 51:3 61:19 |
| accountability | 25:14,19 60:22 | 39:2 61:1 | associate 18:5 | balances 4:6 | briefly 2:7 | CGC 12:20 14:4 |
| 72:10 | 62:15 68:15 | applies 22:12 | association 32:1 | BARR 29:10,13 | bring 20:9 46:1 | 15:15 16:6 |
| accounts 76:2 | agreed 10:25 | 25:24 | 32:2 37:17 | 29:14 32:5 | 54:21 | CGC's 16:1,2 |
| accurate 76:8 | 15:15 21:1 | apply 7:11 22:4 | 50:19 | 34:1 39:1 | bringing 37:15 | chair 9:7 |
| achieve 3:9 17:5 | ahead 75:15 | 28:9 37:14 | associations | 41:13 45:8 | Bristol 69:10 | challenge 60:21 |
| achieving 3:4 | albeit 39:3 42:13 | 38:23 47:3 | 31:14 51:3 | 46:11 47:11 | broadly 16:2 | 60:25 |
| 6:25 | alcohol 14:8,12 | 60:17 | assumed 49:5 | basically 23:13 | 51:13 67:13 | change 2:11 |
| acknowledge | alight 22:14 | Appointed 5:6 | assurance 1:15 | basis 3:24 8:5 | 71:9 | 29:19 56:14 |
| 15:15 60:22 | 25:11 | appreciate 24:4 | 3:1,22 4:13,16 | 24:22 70:3 | build 62:9 71:21 | 59:3 64:13 |
| ACPO 37:16 | aligned 17:13 Alison 1:5,8 | 40:16 | assurances 18:6 assure 4:5 | 76:9 | building 77:21 bullet 5:18 14:17 | changed 2:15 12:23 31:2 |
| 49:4,8 50:2,3 | allow 42:3 56:1,1 | approach 2:10 4:12 5:11 8:6 | atmosphere 41:4 | beef 64:12 befriend 76:18 | bundle 21:10 | changes 15:20,23 |
| 50:16,19 51:16 | 58:10 | 27:16 62:11 | attend 9:16 | began 16:15 | Bureau 68:19 | 17:16 27:17 |
| 54:16,17 56:22 | allowing 23:24 | 64:10,24 | attend 5.16 attendant 21:3 | beginning 40:3 | business 15:8 | 64:14 |
| 57:1 58:6 | allows 63:8 72:7 | approached 4:9 | attending 43:25 | begins 54:8 | 36:18 44:15,16 | characterise |
| 59:19 60:12,15 62:4 63:12 | 74:16,18,21 | approaches 5:12 | attends 44:17 | behaviour 41:15 | 45:20 49:8,9 | 67:17 68:11 |
| 73:13,14 77:15 | allude 57:8 | approaching | attest 48:4 | belief 29:23 | 49:10 57:15 | characteristics |
| ACPO's 34:2,5 | alluded 58:8 | 62:4 | audit 1:14,15,20 | 76:21 | 62:22 | 68:13 |
| 57:6 | alter 59:3 | appropriate 4:5 | 2:3,6,13,17,18 | believe 1:21 2:7 | businesslike | charged 78:7 |
| acquired 10:23 | amended 15:25 | 17:9 38:3 | 2:20,23,25 | 33:4 65:1 76:3 | 68:17 | Chartered 49:18 |
| acronym 12:21 | amendments | 45:23 66:2 | 3:20 4:11,15 | believed 39:12 | | check 19:22 |
| 50:18 | 13:1 | 72:15 75:2 | 4:18,20 5:2,5 | belong 46:8 | C | checking 52:17 |
| act 2:4,15 62:19 | amount 36:9 | approved 16:16 | 5:19,21 6:3,8 | Ben 29:12,15 | CAFCASS 30:5 | checks 4:5,8 |
| acting 56:9 | 67:14 68:18 | 16:19,21 17:13 | 6:18,18 8:6 9:2 | beneficial 42:17 | 40:8 | chicken 59:10 |
| action 17:22 21:1 | analyse 23:21 | 55:1 | 9:7,21 10:9,18 | benefit 59:13 | call 31:6 51:10 | chief 11:1 24:6 |
| actioned 34:12 | analysed 23:12 | approximate | 12:23 16:15,17 | best 3:19 7:16 | called 31:3 32:3 | 48:20 49:2,3 |
| actions 21:1,4 | 23:17 | 30:16 | 19:16 22:17,20 | 29:22 64:22 | Canute 76:22 | 51:16 55:1,21 |
| 62:17 | analysis 15:3 | approximately | 22:25 25:2 | 74:5 | capacity 14:20 | 56:23 57:9 |
| active 63:20 | 23:9 59:23 68:20 | 6:9 30:18 73:18 | 26:14,15 29:4 | better 40:20 42:3 | 35:22,23 | 58:8,10 68:15 |
| actively 52:19 | analyst 37:1 | 73:18 April 58:9 60:6,7 | 74:15,17 75:17 audited 2:2 6:11 | 45:5,7,12 | cards 15:8 | 69:12 73:16 chill 72:22 |
| activists 35:25 | analyst 37:1 ancillary 25:3 | 73:20 78:24 | auditing 13:15 | 59:14 | care 60:13 | circumstance |
| activities 44:9 | ancmary 23.3 | 13.20 16.24 | audiung 13.13 | big 70:11 | careers 48:18 | CII CUIIISTAIICE |
| Merrill Cornor | ration | *************************************** | merrillcorn/m | ls com | Sth Floor 1 | 65 Fleet Stree |

Leveson Inquiry

29 March 2012

| | | | | | | Page 80 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 45.15 | 24.7 | | 24.19 | ton 50.6.12 | | do (5.10 |
| 45:15 circumstances | 24:7 commissioners | conclusions 26:9 concrete 22:6 | contacted 34:18 contacts 36:13 | counter 50:6,13 50:14,19 58:3 | current 41:24 48:18 59:1 | degree 65:19 delay 12:15 |
| 22:3 36:5 45:8 | 31:19 | conduct 53:6,15 | 38:13 42:24 | country 46:1,3 | currently 1:14 | 13:17 |
| 45:10,12 61:2 | Commissioner's | 54:3 55:23 | contained 23:1 | 63:6 75:6 | 48:20 54:1 | delegation 45:25 |
| 61:4 | 11:2,2 | 76:13 | 77:17 | county 69:20 | 63:17 68:1 | deliberately |
| cited 42:16 | committed 56:14 | conducted 9:22 | content 48:9 | couple 20:13 | custody 31:7 | 27:11,22 37:21 |
| citizens 40:22 | 58:24 69:19 | 10:9 13:19 | contents 29:21 | 74:12 | | deliver 56:14 |
| City 32:7 | committee 3:17 | conducting 5:15 | 48:4 | course 8:2 20:19 | <u> </u> | demonstrated |
| civilianisation 31:4 | 3:20,21 4:8 12:22 14:23 | 6:13 conduit 54:11 | context 11:23 15:11 18:3 | 28:23 33:23 42:23 55:25 | daily 68:24 | 19:2 demonstrates |
| clarification | 21:8,11 | conference 43:25 | 40:10 69:16 | 57:23 59:23 | damage 21:23 61:23 | 23:6 |
| 22:3 | commodities | 44:1 | contingent 52:3 | 60:11 61:17 | damaging 22:3 | demonstrating |
| clarified 44:5 | 51:14 | confidence 39:15 | continue 71:23 | 67:3 71:4 77:6 | 62:7,8,18 67:3 | 25:16 |
| clarify 28:1 | common 37:6,8 | 39:17,23 40:12 | continuing 20:17 | courtesy 44:25 | database 6:9 | department |
| clarity 21:13,18 | 37:18,21 44:25 | 40:14 41:18 | 21:17 | 56:10 61:18 | date 12:10 60:4 | 49:24 |
| class 40:22 | 50:24 53:20 | 42:3 61:24 | contract 31:18 | cover 30:19 | dated 1:10 21:10 | departments |
| clear 19:18 22:11 24:24 31:12 | 61:18 64:10,10 64:17 | 62:8 65:11,25 70:4 75:19 | contribution 33:5 | 49:15 62:22 64:1 | 48:7,8,15 | 70:20 depending 38:19 |
| 34:21 35:20 | communicate | confident 65:8 | control 3:3,22,25 | covered 28:6 | daughter's 52:18 day 63:3 | Deputy 4:3 11:2 |
| 44:24 45:19,22 | 33:2 66:22 | 74:23 | 4:4 8:8 10:20 | 29:5 35:4 38:8 | days 65:16 | 49:2 |
| 46:24 61:12 | 76:7 | confidential 51:5 | 23:5 24:21 | covers 6:4 | day-to-day 24:22 | derive 66:8 |
| 74:3 76:1 | Communication | 75:4 | 26:11 | create 4:4 | 70:3 | describe 18:8 |
| clearly 2:1 21:21 | 34:5 49:21 | confidentially | controls 10:21 | creating 46:16 | deal 13:18 26:1 | 52:2 58:13 |
| 28:14 35:24 | communications | 75:13 | 25:18 26:22 | credit 15:8 | 34:2,7 35:15 | 61:6 |
| 47:2 58:19 60:21 72:20 | 70:20 communities | confidently 77:15 | 28:9 conversation | crime 31:19 36:25 37:1,2 | 37:25 42:8,11 43:1 46:12 | describing 42:23 44:3 |
| close 70:2 | 56:12,16 69:20 | confirm 29:14 | 38:10 | 42:12 66:5 | 48:18 50:1 | designed 28:10 |
| closest 69:2 72:8 | 70:12,15 77:7 | 32:23 | conversations | 76:16 | 51:25 62:25 | designed 26:16 desirable 66:17 |
| code 37:8,15,18 | compare 32:21 | conflicts 17:18 | 33:17 35:17 | crimes 38:5 | 68:18 70:2 | 67:9 |
| 55:13,15,19 | compared 41:10 | consequence 2:5 | 36:8,16 42:14 | 42:18 | 73:5 78:11 | detail 8:16 23:11 |
| coffee 45:1 | compassion | 12:2 | 46:19 | criminal 51:3 | dealing 8:4,8 | 39:6 49:15 |
| colleagues 33:10 52:6 65:15 | 56:10 | consider 60:11 64:22 66:20 | convey 42:8 | 52:16 | 17:11 21:2 | detailed 14:13 61:4 |
| 71:1 74:20 | competing 60:12 compiled 6:9 | consideration | copy 1:9 8:18 24:5 55:3 | criminals 52:19 criteria 22:12 | 24:17 26:11 28:4,11 57:10 | detect 23:13 |
| collective 59:13 | complacent | 39:8 54:6 | core 20:4 55:4 | criticism 56:13 | 62:11 | detect 23.13 detention 31:8 |
| combination | 62:13 | considered 9:5 | 70:16 71:11 | culture 25:5 | dealings 37:20 | determine 4:12 |
| 6:23 | complaint 41:14 | 14:5 57:1 | corporate 3:5,17 | 37:11 | 37:23 61:25 | determining 7:5 |
| come 5:18 16:22 | complaints 50:6 | considers 34:4 | 3:21 4:7,8 6:1 | Cumbria 69:10 | 67:20,21 68:10 | develop 40:13 |
| 24:18 39:1 | 50:12 | consistency 23:7 | 6:4 12:22 13:8 | Cunningham | 68:12 | 51:19 52:4 |
| 44:19 58:20 | complete 24:12 55:1 72:20 | 63:11,13 consistent 27:16 | 14:12 49:20 | 47:22 48:1,5,6 | deals 71:3 | 59:4 |
| 59:24 60:6 70:13 71:13 | 74:17 | 38:18 | 57:24 58:1,5 71:25 | 48:6,11,12,20 49:1,6,11,14 | dealt 32:12 34:10 34:12 35:7 | developed 55:20 57:8 66:25 |
| 72:1 | completely 68:15 | consistently 6:17 | correct 1:18 19:4 | 50:1,8,15,19 | 65:25 | developing 38:22 |
| comes 26:15 37:5 | completing | 28:9 | 29:22 30:7 | 50:23 51:11 | debate 16:10 | 77:21 |
| 59:1 70:13 | 63:23 | constable 31:21 | 31:24 32:18 | 52:24 53:11,14 | 63:19 | development |
| comfortable | complicated | 48:20 49:2,4 | 33:15 46:10 | 53:24 54:3,20 | December 12:11 | 49:10 |
| 59:11 | 1:25 | 56:23 57:9 | 49:1,6,11 50:8 | 54:25 55:7,11 | 21:9,10 | differ 39:4 |
| coming 25:1 42:18 47:14 | components 50:4 Computer 52:23 | 73:16 constables 55:1 | 57:18 67:20 71:10 75:3 | 55:15 56:8,18 56:20 57:2,5 | decide 11:24 | difference 2:10 14:22 27:10,25 |
| 63:24 78:15 | computers 74:16 | 55:21 58:8,11 | correction 29:17 | 57:18,21 58:7 | decided 13:13 deciding 20:2 | 55:14,15 59:16 |
| commanders | concentrate | Constabulary | 29:21 | 58:17 59:9,25 | decision 19:24 | 59:18,21 |
| 27:9 71:19 | 41:16 | 48:22 | correctly 10:13 | 60:10,14,20 | 19:25 | different 2:9 |
| commence 61:12 | concept 7:3 | constantly 27:17 | 42:7 65:4 | 61:21 62:3,25 | decisions 56:2 | 20:20 32:15 |
| comment 11:24 | 56:19 | constrains 64:24 | correspondence | 63:4,17,24 | 63:10 78:7 | 36:4,5 37:7 |
| 15:22 22:25 24:3 | concern 12:15 13:10 14:7 | consult 58:10 consultation | 24:6 corrosive 62:10 | 64:9 65:3,5,17 | decision-making | 38:17 39:4,4 50:21 61:2 2 4 |
| commented | 15:10 14:7 | 34:14 35:12 | corrupt 43:11 | 66:4,15 67:9 67:11,16,20 | 63:8 declaring 45:13 | 59:21 61:2,2,4 64:5 69:25 |
| 11:20 | 21:17 26:7 | 45:5 | 51:20 | 69:12,14 72:3 | deemed 63:5 | 70:6 |
| comments 16:1 | 41:6 | consultations | corruption 50:6 | 72:14,24 73:12 | defeats 19:14 | difficult 23:22 |
| 40:11 76:14 | concerned 33:11 | 34:17 | 50:13,14,17,20 | 73:22 74:7,10 | define 2:18 | 38:4 40:25 |
| commercial 43:6 | 36:14 50:11 | contact 34:8 35:3 | 51:4,24 58:3 | 74:12 75:3,7 | defined 17:11 | 41:5 70:22 |
| 43:10 | concerns 14:16 | 35:10,23 36:1 | 62:15 | 75:14,16,24 | definition 43:24 | difficulties 41:9 |
| Commission 1:20 2:4 | 17:7 33:13 61:22 | 36:10 42:16 46:17,22 71:8 | corruptors 50:25 76:18 | 76:1,6 77:1,14 78:13 | 53:13 | difficulty 23:18 44:22 73:6 |
| Commissioner | concludes 77:18 | 71:15 72:13 | council 55:2 58:9 | cup 43:20 44:20 | definitions 45:6 definitive 44:4 | dinner 44:1,7,15 |
| 4:2,13,17 9:8 | conclusion 18:25 | 73:9 | 60:6 | 44:25 45:1 | 61:10 | direct 71:14 77:7 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| directly 76:8 editor 66:6 73:19 enter 66:11 existing 28:6 77:16 19:18 20:25 director 1:14,17 73:23 enthusiastic expansive 45:2 favours 65:1 26:5 46:24 | 28:13 39:21 56:19 |
|--|----------------------------------|
| director 1:14,17 73:23 enthusiastic expansive 45:2 favours 65:1 26:5 46:24 | |
| | 56:19 |
| | 114 56 4 |
| | generality 56:4 |
| directorate 2:22 effect 13:22 entirely 18:8 34:13,16 35:11 fear 34:11 35:6 follows 23:1 | 64:3 |
| | generally 6:25 34:4 68:16 |
| | 34:4 08:10 generic 18:4 |
| | generic 18.4 generically 64:1 |
| | genericany 04.1 geographic |
| 53:13,14 10:22 18:7 entry 71:4 expected 37:6 federation 31:22 48:24 52:24,25 | 69:20 |
| | geography 69:1 |
| | getting 54:24 |
| disciplined 40:17 | 73:25 |
| | gift 18:23 44:7 |
| 52:13,15 effectiveness 3:4 3:6 expert 36:25 78:3 31:10 32:5 | 44:14 45:14 |
| disclosures 41:3 8:7 17:4 26:25 equals 37:12 explain 2:6,25 Fegan 47:22,24 33:14 35:19 | 61:13 |
| | gifts 5:16 6:9,16 |
| 24:3 efficiently 3:11 equivalent 1:17 54:23 59:21 49:16,22,25 60:17 67:15 | 7:17 8:5,9 9:12 |
| discrete 36:24 19:14 29:4 38:12 explained 24:4 67:16 68:14,15 68:20 69:9 | 10:2 11:2,21 |
| discretion 14:21 effort 56:12 49:24 explanation 9:17 69:15,25 70:22 75:5,7 | 13:3,24 15:6 |
| 56:10 egalitarian 41:12 essence 2:11 explicit 13:6 71:5,10,16 forcing 43:7 | 15:21 16:7,11 |
| discuss 65:10 egg 59:10 essential 25:15 21:15 73:8 75:24 forensic 31:7 | 17:6,8,11,17 |
| discussed 60:25 either 7:13 35:22 essentially 3:20 explore 35:9 77:2,3 form 43:8 53:18 | 18:5 21:2,7 |
| discussion 43:22 77:11 42:1 43:14 fell 9:11 58:9 59:6 | 23:9 26:12 |
| 63:18 78:5 election 31:19 et 35:11 36:2 express 43:3 felt 14:19 16:12 formal 1:12 | 35:10 45:10,18 |
| discussions electronic 13:24 51:3 61:19 expressed 25:14 19:17 48:10,16 68:4 | 45:21 46:7 |
| 46:25 47:3 14:2 75:3 ethical 17:9 39:2 extends 61:16 figure 29:18 31:2 formally 50:21 | 51:7,10 57:13 |
| disgruntled electronically ethics 55:13,15 extension 73:9 figures 40:2 former 50:25 | 57:16 58:21 |
| 64:11 74:19 evaluating 3:3 extent 54:4 Filkin 22:13 52:6 | 61:7,11 74:2 |
| | give 3:21 4:12,16 |
| disputes 36:2 eleven 6:8 evening 63:3 extra 3:17 Filkin's 46:12 23:15 | 9:17 18:6 |
| disservice 64:25 Elizabeth 46:12 event 69:5 74:1 extremely 32:25 final 61:20 forward 14:3 | 30:14,23 37:3 |
| distinction 11:12 email 12:8 74:22 events 16:17 59:13 78:6 finally 28:1 37:19 42:18 | 48:3 64:4 |
| 31:12,16 emerges 59:5 62:2 70:8 46:11 48:10 59:4 distinguish emphasis 18:8 eventualities F financial 51:6,8 framed 55:5 | 65:21 75:18 76:8 78:19 |
| | given 34:23 |
| 1 100 13.2 | 39:25 61:6 |
| document 35:6 employed 31:17 everyday 42:23 Facebook 76:2 finding 59:6 10:20,23 23:5 evidence 1:12 faced 41:10 findings 8:20 26:11,25 | 66:9 |
| | gives 40:4 68:5 |
| | giving 3:8 13:7 |
| 24:11 34:17 employment 48:10,16 59:5 9:10,19 13:19 fingerprint 52:12,14 | 14:11 19:18 |
| 54:17,19 57:16 31:18 57:14,20 67:12,14 71:16 20:13 32:16 36:25 front 76:22,23 | 32:14 78:20 |
| | go 9:2 19:25 20:1 |
| 59:8 62:21 63:19 evidences 27:25 72:17 78:4,12 first 5:18 8:16 44:12 48:4,13 | 24:15 34:25 |
| 63:2,3 72:9 enable 37:2 evident 26:21 factors 50:24 9:22 20:8,23 49:24 | 43:9 59:4 |
| 1 1 | going 8:15,18 |
| 66:3,11 encourage 65:6 exactly 53:24 failings 18:14 39:14 43:14 function 3:1 | 9:23 25:10 |
| door 67:7,7 68:7 71:20 75:16 fair 4:10 15:1 48:5,19,19 12:23 25:2 | 27:22 34:23 |
| Doubtless 24:13 encouraging exaggeration 16:14 22:17 50:1,12,21 42:10 61:18 | 45:1 47:21 |
| draft 58:9 60:2 69:13 63:20 38:21 42:12,13 54:21 57:8,12 functionality | 48:3,18 50:1 |
| draw 6:3 45:6 endeavouring examination 64:9 67:8,14 67:17 71:4 2:14 | 58:15 60:5,20 |
| 67:11 68:7 62:6 69:17 75:8 functions 6:2 | 62:22,25 64:13 |
| drawn 35:9 endemic 62:16 examine 41:24 fairly 56:7,25 fits 4:10 29:4 | 74:4 |
| | good 10:6 44:18 |
| duties 39:3 45:7 26:6 example 18:20 faithfully 8:19 13:11 58:16 further 10:9,18 | 49:12 55:22 |
| 53:2 55:25 energy 62:5 38:13,15 47:4 fall 2:3 5:22 64:6 five-year 10:17 11:16 15:17 | 56:2 63:25 |
| duty 38:3,6 enforced 70:19 examples 22:7 falling 6:21 flipside 66:17 16:14,17 22:2 76:12 engaged 38:21 52:17 familiar 20:21 focus 5:10 25:21 26:15 58:11.14 | 69:24 74:3 76:4 |
| i diminui 20,21 | 76:4 govern 55:22 |
| | govern 33:22 governance 3:5 |
| engagement 77:7 exception 21:21 52:12,13,19 68:25 70:9 37:19 g fantastic 76:7 focused 16:8 | 3:17,21 4:7,8 |
| earlier 7:11 enquiries 68:23 executive 11:1 rantastic /6:/ follow 37:19 G | 6:4 8:4 12:22 |
| 13:19 72:5 17:2 24:7 far 10:6 34:25 77:7 gap 10:10 | 21:2 25:15 |
| early 63:18 ensure 3:10 exercise 14:20 75:6,9 followed 33:8 garner 32:13 | 28:3 57:24 |
| 78:17 | 58:1,5 |
| 7017 | governing 7:21 |
| Sold 25.24 Sol | . |
| <u> </u> | |

| | | | | | | Page 82 |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| | I | Ī | Ī | Ī | Ī | İ |
| 17:6 | 66:5 67:14 | hundreds 44:2 | including 10:2 | instrumental | 64:1,22 65:9 | 38:16 39:19 |
| government 30:2 | hearing 78:24 | - | 18:21 39:13 | 37:14 | 66:14 72:17 | 44:25 45:24 |
| 43:7 | heartened 62:13 | I | 43:19 50:25 | integrate 40:19 | 73:12 | 47:6,9,13,16 |
| gradual 26:18 | help 14:14 33:6 | Ian 47:24 48:14 | inconsistent | integrity 25:16 | issued 10:3 | 47:20,23 49:12 |
| graduate 49:17 | 42:11 45:6 | idea 30:23 75:2 | 26:22 27:1 | 25:20 28:10 | issues 16:8 17:22 | 55:6,10 57:16 |
| grateful 28:19 | 46:20 56:1 | identified 18:16 | incorporate 13:7 | 56:5,9 | 20:5,6 25:20 | 57:19 59:10 |
| 59:19 77:25 | 59:22 | 50:24 51:4,12 | increasing 76:2 | intellectual 20:2 | 26:1 28:24 | 60:5,11 63:2 |
| gratuities 43:6 | helpful 28:21,23 | 51:13,23 52:5 | increasingly | intelligence | 33:12 36:2 | 63:15,25 65:13 |
| 45:21 74:2 | 34:6 54:15 | 52:10 63:7 | 43:6 | 52:20,25,25 | 42:4 57:23 | 65:25 69:7,13 |
| gratuity 61:13 | helping 28:23 | 76:15 | independent 3:2 | intended 39:24 | 59:1 62:5,6,10 | 72:11,21 73:11 |
| gravy 43:13 | he'll 67:4 | identifies 19:12 | 5:2,5 | intent 17:5 | 63:14 64:12 | 75:9,15,23 |
| grease 77:22 | hiatus 10:8 | identify 5:11 | independently | interaction 65:2 | 66:19 72:8,9 | 77:25 78:14,19 |
| great 42:8,11 | hierarchical | 26:24 34:7 | 11:19 | interest 17:19 | 78:5 | justification |
| 44:21 78:11 | 40:17 | 61:22 64:4 | indicate 35:7 | 41:2 57:4 | italics 53:7,16 | 18:23 19:17 |
| greater 5:10 23:9 | high 6:20 7:14 | identifying 20:6 | indication 30:15 | 65:23 66:7,13 | item 15:7 | justified 21:22 |
| 25:21 65:1 | 9:6,9 15:3 21:4 | 76:17 | 40:5 | 66:20 73:18 | | justify 19:23 |
| ground 37:23 | 52:10 56:4 | ignoring 27:12 | individual 8:13 | interested 39:10 | <u>J</u> | |
| group 34:5 49:9 | 61:3 64:3 | iii 50:8 | 23:20 39:3 | 43:22 | January 8:17 | <u>K</u> |
| 49:10 50:20 73:24 | higher 15:9 | III 17:11 | 44:6,13 46:9 | interests 32:1 43:10 57:15 | 13:23 20:8 | keen 59:12 63:18 |
| | highest 25:16 | image 76:25 | 60:17 individuals | 43:10 57:15 62:22 65:23 | 49:20 | keeping 45:14 |
| groups 49:8 50:5 52:11 | 52:5,12 | immensely 62:7 | | 62:22 65:23 interim 58:18 | Jay 1:3,4,6,7 5:9 | keeps 56:16 |
| guidance 5:4 | highly 62:18 history 28:21 | 62:8 | 28:10 31:17 44:6 62:17,17 | interim 58:18 internal 1:15 2:5 | 11:7,14 15:14 | key 5:11 17:5,22 |
| 15:24 22:11 | HMIC 8:22 | impact 19:21 | 67:25 | 2:25 6:8,17 8:7 | 16:25 20:4,25 | 18:10,17 22:14 |
| 34:2,5 35:4,15 | 22:23 25:12 | 78:11,12 impartiality 56:5 | inducements | 22:25 26:11 | 24:15 28:1,16 | 23:10 24:8,25 |
| 35:17 36:7 | 26:4 28:24 | 56:17 | 51:6,8 | International | 47:20,21 48:2 48:3 49:15 | 26:6,22 28:9 35:11 74:15 |
| 37:20 50:16,16 | 34:16 35:7 | implement 20:10 | industry 52:7 | 58:4 | 52:24 55:8,12 | 33.11 /4.13 kind 74:1 |
| 53:7,16,20 | 41:21 45:4 | 28:24 | infiltrated 16:3 | interpretation | 57:22 58:6 | knew 68:21 |
| 54:2 55:5 57:7 | 54:18 57:6,23 | implementation | influence 13:16 | 23:8 27:2,10 | 60:15,21 63:22 | know 8:21 9:25 |
| 57:10,12 58:7 | 60:22 61:9 | 9:3 12:10 | 51:15 | 27:25 | 64:1 66:5 | 52:17 59:14,15 |
| 58:15,17,18,22 | 62:14 63:6,12 | implemented | inform 5:24 | interpreting | 69:15,25 70:23 | 64:13 65:11 |
| 59:4 60:2,16 | 77:16 | 9:10,19,25 | 59:22 | 44:23 | 72:3 73:12 | 67:24 70:5,10 |
| 60:18,22 61:1 | HMIC's 34:10 | 10:1,12 19:17 | informal 38:12 | intranet 74:19 | 75:24 76:25 | 71:20 74:1 |
| 61:8,10 63:9 | 34:14 | 20:15 26:14 | 66:12 | introduced | 77:10,14 78:16 | 75:16 |
| 66:25 71:24 | Hogan-Howe 9:8 | 27:14,15 | information | 49:16 | 78:18 | knowledge 29:23 |
| 77:21,22 | 9:16,18 | implementing | 23:14,14,19 | introduction | JN16 17:1 | knows 66:9 |
| guide 10:3 | hold 51:18 | 9:2 10:23 | 51:5,16,18,22 | 2:14 13:23 | JN8 10:19 | |
| | Lala (0.16 | | | investigating | Joanna 69:10 | |
| guidelines 58:25 | hole 69:16 | importance 26:3 | 51:25 52:1,6 | | | <u>L</u> |
| guidennes 38:23 guiding 35:21 | Home 53:7 | important 15:2 | 52:20 53:3 | 36:18 38:11 | job 4:9 34:17 | lack 17:18 20:9 |
| guiding 35:21 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 |
| guiding 35:21 H | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 |
| guiding 35:21 H half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 |
| # half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 head 1:19 4:11 49:20 health 30:2 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 host 17:21 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate 19:11 34:8 35:2,10 76:14 include 27:8 46:4 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 insofar 26:6 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 23:10 24:8 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 19:20 20:19 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 leak 64:10,17 |
| # half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 head 1:19 4:11 49:20 health 30:2 hear 43:22 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 host 17:21 hotel 73:20 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate 19:11 34:8 35:2,10 76:14 include 27:8 46:4 61:10 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 insofar 26:6 inspection 57:6 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 23:10 24:8 26:24 51:11 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 19:20 20:19 23:23 24:2,13 27:11,21 28:18 29:1,7,11 30:3 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 leak 64:10,17 leaks 39:10,12 64:1,5 learn 56:14 71:1 |
| # half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 head 1:19 4:11 49:20 health 30:2 hear 43:22 heard 1:22 49:7 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 host 17:21 hotel 73:20 huge 61:23 76:11 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate 19:11 34:8 35:2,10 76:14 include 27:8 46:4 61:10 included 13:23 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 insofar 26:6 inspection 57:6 instance 71:4 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 23:10 24:8 26:24 51:11 54:10,22 57:24 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 19:20 20:19 23:23 24:2,13 27:11,21 28:18 29:1,7,11 30:3 31:22,25 32:3 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 leak 64:10,17 leaks 39:10,12 64:1,5 learn 56:14 71:1 led 40:23 46:22 |
| # half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 head 1:19 4:11 49:20 health 30:2 hear 43:22 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 host 17:21 hotel 73:20 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate 19:11 34:8 35:2,10 76:14 include 27:8 46:4 61:10 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 insofar 26:6 inspection 57:6 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 23:10 24:8 26:24 51:11 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 19:20 20:19 23:23 24:2,13 27:11,21 28:18 29:1,7,11 30:3 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 leak 64:10,17 leaks 39:10,12 64:1,5 learn 56:14 71:1 |
| # half 33:1 hand 2:19 handle 51:18 53:3 handling 51:22 51:25 hands 4:1 happen 10:5 11:17 73:2 happened 8:25 9:3 15:14 happening 78:8 78:9 happens 54:7 happy 60:1 hard 24:5 hardback 13:24 harm 7:3 hat 73:14 head 1:19 4:11 49:20 health 30:2 hear 43:22 heard 1:22 49:7 | Home 53:7 honesty 56:5 hope 28:20 41:8 78:11 hospitality 5:17 6:10,16 7:17 7:21 8:5,9 9:13 10:3 11:3,22 13:3,8,24 14:12 15:7,21 16:11 17:6,8 17:12,18 18:5 18:23 19:11 21:3,8 22:5 23:10 26:12,20 28:4 35:10 43:2,4,5,12,15 43:16,18,25 44:3,5 45:10 45:13 51:7,10 57:13,17 58:21 61:8,11,13,15 61:17 73:12,16 74:2 host 17:21 hotel 73:20 huge 61:23 76:11 | important 15:2 25:1,2 31:16 33:21,22,25 66:1 78:1,6 importantly 22:10 impression 33:9 40:11 47:5 improve 21:2 41:18 70:19 improved 20:13 26:12 improvement 20:16,17 26:18 26:19 improvements 10:22 12:4 improving 77:6 inaccurate 17:19 inadvertent 52:13,15 inappropriate 19:11 34:8 35:2,10 76:14 include 27:8 46:4 61:10 included 13:23 | 52:20 53:3 66:8,15 67:5 70:12 74:17,24 74:25 75:13 76:8 informed 10:4 59:1 informing 59:7 infrequent 70:7 input 58:14 inquiries 69:8 Inquiry 1:12,22 14:1 23:15 24:16 26:7 28:25 29:16 33:5,10,13 36:14 41:22 43:23 48:10,16 54:19 55:2,9 58:14,19,23 59:2,5 60:1,2 71:24 77:18 78:3,12 insight 68:5 insofar 26:6 inspection 57:6 instance 71:4 | 36:18 38:11 44:17 47:4 investigation 36:20,22,24 39:7 50:17 51:2 54:9 75:17 investigations 36:15 investigators 31:7 invite 48:3 70:17 invited 9:16 11:24 12:2 73:24 involved 8:6 36:13 IPCC 62:14 Ireland 55:18 irony 8:25 issue 3:6 7:18,23 9:12 13:10 14:9,10 20:24 21:16 22:2 23:10 24:8 26:24 51:11 54:10,22 57:24 | job 4:9 34:17 63:2 join 31:14 joined 48:22 joint 4:20 5:5 70:14 jointly 5:6 journalist 36:19 36:21 37:3 44:18 71:6,8 72:16 journalists 51:6 52:9 72:23 judgment 33:15 53:17 56:11 Julie 1:5,8 July 16:17 justice 1:3 3:25 4:18,22,25 5:6 5:8 11:5,8,13 15:1,5,11 16:20,24 19:10 19:20 20:19 23:23 24:2,13 27:11,21 28:18 29:1,7,11 30:3 31:22,25 32:3 | lack 17:18 20:9 21:18 23:7 25:17 27:13 39:14,22 40:14 65:25 lacuna 34:7,10 Lancashire 48:22 49:2 land 60:17 large 33:14 63:14 lasts 58:15 law 1:25 layer 3:18 laying 25:23 60:16 lead 49:4 57:5 leaders 43:11 leadership 24:22 25:4 65:20 leading 57:9 leads 25:18 leak 64:10,17 leaks 39:10,12 64:1,5 learn 56:14 71:1 led 40:23 46:22 |

| Page | 83 |
|------|-----|
| rage | 0.5 |

| logislation 2.2 | 7:6 8:10 11:8 | 12:19 14:4 | 19:21 59:20 | MPS 2:2,19 6:5,6 | 17:19 | 44.17 10 51.16 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| legislation 2:2 | | | | | | 44:17,18 51:16 |
| legislative 17:10 | 12:12 15:5 | 16:16 | message 26:13 | 6:16 7:21 8:7 | Norgrove 1:4,5,8 | 52:17 54:9 |
| lesser 65:2 | 36:21 37:19 | Marketing 49:19 | Met 2:15 4:2 5:1 | 8:21 9:1 10:2 | 2:8 24:15 | 61:14 64:7 |
| letter 32:15 | 39:6 56:4 64:7 | matter 33:2 35:7 | 5:3 13:13,18 | 10:25 11:11 | 28:17 | 71:7,9 72:16 |
| level 39:17 41:18 | looks 32:1 | 48:9 66:23 | 22:10 24:9 | 12:25 16:9 | normal 53:1 | officers 10:4 |
| 56:4 61:3,14 | LORD 1:3 3:25 | 71:12 73:6 | 28:24 | 20:9 21:2 23:5 | 55:24 71:4 | 16:7 18:21 |
| 64:3 69:15 | 4:18,22,25 5:6 | 76:3 | Metropolitan | 23:21 26:11 | normally 32:25 | 22:10 27:8 |
| 71:18,25 | 5:8 11:5,8,13 | matters 7:2 | 1:20 2:12 32:7 | MPS's 5:16 | 46:6 64:11 | 31:1,5,7,8,10 |
| levels 39:4 | 15:1,5,11 | 32:12 33:11 | 33:12 46:14 | 11:20 13:2 | Northern 55:18 | 31:13 36:17 |
| LEVESON 1:3 | 16:20,24 19:10 | 34:6 35:24 | Michael 48:6 | mutual 70:4 | note 72:12 | 37:7,9,11,22 |
| 3:25 4:18,22 | 19:20 20:19 | 63:23 | middle 6:21 | mutuai 70.4 | notebook 72:18 | 38:13,16 42:5 |
| | | | | N | | |
| 4:25 5:6,8 11:5 | 23:23 24:2,13 | Mayor 4:3 | mightn't 52:23 | | noted 14:6 21:17 | 42:9,24 44:13 |
| 11:8,13 15:1,5 | 27:11,21 28:18 | Mayor's 4:8,19 | MIKE 48:1 | name 1:7 12:23 | notes 15:23 | 44:22 45:7,25 |
| 15:11 16:20,24 | 29:1,7,11 | 5:1 | million 30:1 | 29:14 48:13 | notice 15:5 78:19 | 46:24 47:4 |
| 19:10,20 20:19 | 31:22,25 32:3 | mean 15:5 22:9 | mind 25:10 | names 42:21 | November 24:18 | 50:25 51:13,19 |
| 23:23 24:2,13 | 33:21,24 38:2 | 23:18 43:18 | 54:16 | 48:4 | number 7:13 | 52:4,18 53:1,3 |
| 27:11,21 28:18 | 38:16 39:19 | 47:9 59:16 | minimal 61:16 | narrative 21:10 | 10:21 12:2 | 53:8 54:7 |
| 29:1,7,11 | 44:25 45:24 | meaningful 61:5 | minimised 19:13 | national 7:10,15 | 14:6 30:16,19 | 55:23,24 57:14 |
| 31:22,25 32:3 | 47:6,9,13,16 | meant 2:11 | minutes 14:3 | 30:4 52:23 | 31:11 33:8 | 59:14 63:1,8 |
| 33:21,24 38:2 | 47:20,23 49:12 | measured 53:15 | 15:6 | 60:16,18,22,24 | 40:4,12 49:23 | 71:21 72:7,23 |
| 38:16 39:19 | 55:6,10 57:16 | 73:4 | misbehaving | 67:19,20 68:10 | 52:1 65:15 | 72:25 74:15,19 |
| 44:25 45:24 | 57:19 59:10 | measures 41:17 | 76:13 | 68:23 69:4,16 | 75:7 | 74:21,23 76:13 |
| 47:6,9,13,16 | 60:5,11 63:2 | mechanism | misconduct 50:6 | | numbering 2:9 | 74.21,23 70.13 |
| | | | 50:13 | 69:18 70:6,18 | | |
| 47:20,23 49:12 55:6 10 57:16 | 63:15,25 65:13 | 19:12 | | 70:25 71:1 | numbers 30:15 numerous 42:15 | officer's 38:5 |
| 55:6,10 57:16 | 65:25 69:7,13 | mechanisms | mismatch 75:11 | nation-wide 3:12 | numerous 42:15 | 72:18 |
| 57:19 59:10 | 72:11,21 73:11 | 39:15,23 41:23 | missing 42:19 | natural 36:3 | | offices 46:18 |
| 60:5,11 63:2 | 75:9,15,23 | media 7:21 28:5 | mission 54:22,25 | nature 36:23 | 0 | official 39:21 |
| 63:15,25 65:13 | 77:25 78:14,19 | 34:6 35:18 | 55:19 | 62:10 67:17 | objective 3:2 | off-the-record |
| 65:25 69:7,13 | lost 11:7 | 36:11,13 37:20 | misunderstood | 69:18 | objectives 3:5,9 | 35:14,17 47:3 |
| 72:11,21 73:11 | lot 23:19 | 42:25 51:3 | 18:14 | nearly 66:7 | 5:12 7:1 70:5 | Oh 12:24 21:16 |
| 75:9,15,23 | low 6:20 7:13 | 57:11 58:17 | mitigate 76:21 | necessarily 7:15 | 70:14 | Okay 11:14 |
| 77:25 78:14,19 | 32:25 | 61:25 62:24 | Mm-hm 19:5 | 11:17 38:7,18 | obligations 10:3 | 22:21 25:10 |
| likewise 48:15 | lunch 36:19 | 64:24 65:2 | 24:1 25:9 28:8 | 45:14 | observation 7:22 | 60:10 69:14 |
| 77:18 | 44:15,16 45:2 | 68:18,23 69:2 | modernisation | necessary 71:6 | 33:25 | ongoing 24:13 |
| limitations 40:1 | 73:18,23 | 69:4,16,18,21 | 31:4 | 78:4 | obvious 27:5 | online 24:5,10 |
| limited 33:17 | 73.10,23 | 70:2,6,10,18 | module 26:7 | | 75:12 | on-the-record |
| 42:14 | M | | modus 47:1 | need 6:10 7:5,8 | | 38:10 42:24 |
| | | 70:25,25 71:1 | | 17:1 18:18 | obviously 15:2 | |
| limiting 40:10 | magnitude 15:9 | 71:2,13,20,22 | moment 34:24 | 19:23,23 22:10 | 28:20 30:23 | open 44:9 65:7 |
| line 22:16 35:9 | main 22:2 52:22 | 75:25 77:6,7 | 49:15 54:7 | 22:11 23:9 | 45:13 46:12 | 66:18 67:6,23 |
| 60:3 61:18 | maintained | medium 6:17,20 | 62:7 63:4 64:9 | 28:3 41:13 | 50:11 56:11 | 68:8 71:21 |
| 74:5 | 23:11 | 7:14 10:15 | 64:17 | 44:5 51:17 | 59:17 64:7 | 77:4,9 |
| lines 44:24 64:19 | majoring 35:12 | 11:14 | Monday 78:15 | 53:2 62:11,18 | 66:15 77:12 | openly 66:21 |
| 66:6 | majority 31:10 | meet 2:20 17:10 | 78:24 | 63:7 64:15,18 | occasion 40:21 | 77:15 |
| listed 5:12 | 40:6 66:7 | 73:25 | monetary 46:3 | 64:21 67:1 | occasions 42:16 | operandi 47:1 |
| little 39:9 43:14 | making 12:4 | meeting 9:17,17 | money 4:6 | 76:24 | 52:15,16 61:24 | operate 43:8 |
| 73:18 | 45:4 53:17 | 14:4 15:6 | monitors 9:3 | needed 13:6,14 | occupation | operated 19:13 |
| local 30:2 60:18 | 54:6 56:11 | 61:17 73:19 | month 24:7 | 19:17 | 38:19,25 | operating 10:22 |
| 67:22,23 68:9 | 58:24 63:10 | meetings 71:19 | months 11:3 | needs 19:18 | occupations | 13:1 18:7 |
| 68:17 69:1,20 | 75:17,22 78:7 | member 41:5 | 73:22 78:5 | 27:17 29:17 | 39:22 | operational |
| 70:2,9,24 | malpractise | 49:18 | Moonlighting | 54:11 56:12 | occupy 55:12 | 35:22,24 |
| 71:17,18,19,20 | 62:16 | members 14:6 | 63:2 | 61:2 | October 1:16 | opinion 3:2,8 |
| 71:17,18,19,20 | | 14:19 15:22,25 | MOPC 1:16 2:2 | Neil 47:24 48:14 | | 5:24 10:20 |
| 72:17 | manage 76:24 | , | | | offence 21:22 | 42:9 |
| | managed 19:8 | 16:7,12 18:21 | 2:11,16,19 4:3 | neither 56:20 | 45:11,17 53:13 | |
| locations 23:20 | management | 30:2,5,16,18 | 4:13,17 5:3 6:6 | networking 76:6 | 53:14 | opportunities |
| log 46:17 | 3:13 5:22,24 | 30:20 31:22 | 28:18 | 76:23 | offer 43:20 45:22 | 44:12 68:3,4 |
| London 32:8 | 5:25 11:9 17:4 | 32:14,20 33:20 | moral 39:1 | never 30:13 76:9 | 61:15 | 76:7,11 |
| longer 45:20,23 | 17:15,22 18:18 | 34:20 35:17,21 | morning 21:20 | 76:10 | offered 45:9 | opportunity 77:3 |
| look 5:16 7:6 | 18:22 24:21 | 35:25 36:10,16 | move 14:3 34:1 | new 2:2 4:16 | offers 8:5,8 | opposed 30:25 |
| 8:15,19 9:23 | 25:18 27:8 | 37:24 39:17 | 35:14 42:5 | 52:18 | 17:11 | 31:15 75:4 |
| 10:13,16 12:6 | 40:24 | 40:4,25 41:18 | 63:22 67:10,12 | news 69:5 70:8 | office 4:19 5:1 | order 51:18,25 |
| 17:2 20:11 | manager 73:24 | 42:14 51:2 | moving 27:18 | Newsletter 73:20 | 31:20 44:19 | 53:18 58:10,20 |
| 56:22 63:7 | 73:25 | 64:11 | 62:23 | newspaper 73:24 | 47:1 53:7 71:5 | orders 15:9 |
| 68:18 | manages 3:9 | membership | MPA 1:17 2:13 | newspapers | 71:14 72:2,6 | ordinarily 35:21 |
| looked 18:25 | managing 4:14 | 30:22 | 6:5 9:2 11:1,12 | 68:24 | officer 30:4 | ordinary 61:16 |
| 37:4 45:24 | manner 66:16 | mention 39:14 | 16:7,10 | nice 76:25 | 31:20 36:18,25 | organic 72:6 |
| looking 6:1,21 | March 9:18 | merely 11:8 | MPA's 3:16 | non-compliance | 38:11 40:23 | organisation 3:2 |
| 200mig 0.1,21 | 1 1111 (11 7.10 | | | non-computance | JU.11 7U.4J | J. Sambanon J. 2 |
| | | • | • | • | • | • |

| - | | | | | | Page 84 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Í | İ | İ |] | I | I |
| 3:9 4:1,2 6:22 | part 4:25 5:1 6:2 | 73:15 | 42:15,24 43:7 | 41:21 44:1,22 | 37:4 45:18 | 74:17 |
| 6:25 25:5 | 6:12 12:13 | photographs | 43:11,16 44:9 | powerful 41:7 | 76:4 | provided 14:12 |
| 28:11 58:2,3 | 19:20 20:25 | 42:20 | 44:19 45:9,16 | practice 3:19 | probation 30:5 | 22:6 23:14,15 |
| 64:14,16 68:6 | 21:7,11 34:21 | phrase 60:25 | 45:20,25 46:2 | 7:16 27:2 | 40:7 | 29:16 40:3 |
| organisational | 35:11 38:3,5 | pick 75:1 | 46:6,14,18,23 | 46:21 | problem 7:23 | 43:15,16 60:7 |
| 64:12 | 39:7 40:18 | picking 39:10 | 48:21 50:25 | precisely 65:14 | 15:9 18:9 | 72:25 |
| organisation's | 44:11,22 46:22 | 75:7 | 51:13 52:20,22 | predecessor 30:8 | 21:25 | provides 3:1 |
| 3:4 | 52:19 55:8 | picture 36:9 37:3 | 52:23 53:6,8 | predominantly | problems 17:21 | 76:6,10 |
| Organised 76:15 | 60:15 72:10 | 41:9 | 53:15 54:3 | 33:11 40:22 | 17:25 18:4 | providing 1:15 |
| other's 70:5 | 74:20 | piece 28:20 42:2 | 55:17 56:25 | prefer 37:21 | 76:4 | 36:7 |
| ought 29:2 66:24 | participant 20:4 | 57:1 74:11,14 | 57:10 59:14 | preferable 71:13 | procedure 11:21 | provincial 33:14 |
| 73:5 | 70:16 71:12 | pieces 58:7 59:7 | 61:10,25 62:15 | prepared 59:19 | 13:2 15:21 | provision 61:16 |
| outcome 33:16 | particular 7:17 | 74:13 | 62:23 64:7,21 | preparing 60:2 | 47:2 | provisional |
| 41:20 42:4 | 9:5 22:4,20 | place 3:20 4:6 | 64:24 66:9,10 | prescriptive | procedures 16:4 | 58:12 |
| 58:19,22 67:9 | 27:7 35:1 | 8:8 19:19 | 66:12 67:24 | 14:20 | 16:5 17:13,16 | PSNI 55:16 |
| overall 10:20 30:18 68:19 | 36:20,21,22 | 20:10,20,23 23:7 37:9 | 68:8 71:7,9 72:23 73:17 | presented 16:5 21:8 | 23:7 27:2 | PSNI's 55:13 |
| | 37:2 41:6,8 | 39:13 41:3 | 75:5 76:17 | | 41:19,25 | public 6:23 |
| overlap 5:19 overly 44:4 | 42:10 47:2 48:9 49:12 | 44:8 46:17 | 78:2 | presiding 54:16 press 34:9 35:3 | process 6:1 11:19 18:5 | 16:12 41:2,11 61:24 62:8 |
| 64:23 | 57:3 70:8 | 51:17 52:2 | police's 47:10 | 35:22,23 36:1 | 20:1,2,7,13 | 64:25 65:23 |
| overseen 3:16 | particularly 33:6 | 53:3 66:21 | policies 5:17 | 36:16 37:25 | 26:16 28:3,7 | 66:3,7,11,13 |
| oversight 24:20 | 36:14 40:15,23 | 68:3 72:18 | 20:10 23:6 | 38:4,6,13,16 | 31:3 38:22 | 66:20,22 76:9 |
| 25:20 | 41:6,10 51:1 | placed 42:8 | 39:18 74:6 | 42:5,9,15,16 | 54:12 | 78:4 |
| overview 23:1 | 52:7 62:17 | places 61:2 | policing 40:7,11 | 42:24 46:17,18 | processes 20:22 | publication |
| 36:20 37:2 | parties 28:11 | plan 6:3 16:16 | 40:14,16 41:10 | 46:23 47:1 | produced 15:17 | 42:20 |
| over-arching | 43:16 | 16:19,21 21:1 | 44:11,11 59:14 | 56:25 57:11 | 42:17 | publicly 24:10 |
| 36:22 | parts 8:16 36:24 | 28:21 | 62:9 68:6 | 64:11,16 65:7 | productive 25:21 | published 12:6 |
| ownership 46:9 | 41:11 | play 34:13 37:16 | 71:18,19 | 65:9,10,19 | professional | 35:6 50:21 |
| o'clock 78:15,24 | pass 25:10 | 42:10 | policy 7:20 11:21 | 66:16,22 67:15 | 2:21 17:9 37:5 | punch 69:16 |
| O'Neill 67:4 | passed 66:15 | plays 25:15 | 11:25 12:5,6 | 67:18,19,21,22 | 37:8,15 49:4,8 | purpose 23:25 |
| | passing 52:21 | please 1:4,7,9 2:8 | 13:3,6,8,12,12 | 67:22,23 68:3 | 50:10 54:8 | 56:2 |
| P | 74:24 | 2:18 6:15 26:9 | 13:14,17,20 | 68:9,10,19 | 56:10 62:1 | purposes 32:14 |
| page 2:8 6:7 7:19 | pattern 20:12 | 28:1 29:14,20 | 15:24,24 17:5 | 71:3 72:2,5,6,7 | 65:7 67:23 | 75:18 |
| 9:11 12:8 | payments 51:7 | 47:22 48:3,13 | 17:8,11,13,16 | 72:9 73:5 | 68:9,16 73:4,4 | pursuant 13:15 |
| 14:16 18:13,20 | 51:10 | 50:17 55:10 | 18:24 20:23 | presumably 3:12 | professionalism | 16:15 |
| 22:24 25:12 | PCCs 24:18 PCS 32:9 | pm 1:2 47:17,19 78:23 | 21:8,12,15,19 | 4:3 6:3,20 14:22 18:25 | 65:11 | pushing 35:2 put 15:11 18:1,3 |
| 26:10 35:15 | pendulum 73:2 | point 7:19 15:6 | 27:2,10,25 59:17 71:12,25 | 28:7 32:19 | programme 7:6 progress 15:16 | 20:4 24:10 |
| 39:9 43:1 50:3 50:8,16 53:5 | pendulum 73.2 people 27:15 | 19:15 22:15 | 74:2,3 | 53:25 | prominent 46:7 | 40:1 48:9 |
| 61:23 64:4,19 | 39:3 44:2 45:9 | 24:19 43:9 | polite 69:23 | presumption | promoted 25:5 | 51:14,17 52:2 |
| 69:15 74:3,9 | 45:17,21 49:23 | 44:4 45:4 | population 30:22 | 39:5 61:12 | prompted 13:3 | 53:3 65:8 66:3 |
| painted 36:9 | 56:1 62:14 | 46:10 52:8 | portfolio 49:5,9 | pretty 60:7 | promptly 60:7 | 68:3 70:16 |
| paints 41:8 | 63:10 68:4 | 58:10,18 70:17 | 50:4 57:3 | prevalence 76:2 | promulgated | 71:6,11 |
| panel 4:15,18,20 | 77:5,19 | 71:5 75:16,21 | portray 27:19 | prevention 25:21 | 8:17 | putting 18:8 |
| 4:25 5:2,5 9:2 | percentage | 75:24 77:14 | position 5:13 | preview 61:7 | proper 18:22 | 76:13 |
| 9:7 12:23 | 30:18 | pointing 9:9 | 16:6 38:1,14 | previous 12:3 | 20:10 | |
| paragraph 3:1 | perception 7:3 | points 5:18,20 | 45:16,22 59:3 | 18:2 19:16 | properly 35:4 | Q |
| 3:15 5:9,13 6:2 | 33:10,18 78:8 | 7:12,13 14:17 | 65:4,5 72:4 | 21:15 73:3 | 61:6 65:22 | quarters 31:4 |
| 6:7,15 7:18 8:3 | performance | 15:19 23:2,4 | positions 27:3 | previously 2:11 | proportion | question 4:22 |
| 9:7,21 11:18 | 45:7 54:6,10 | 62:3 67:11 | 48:19 63:16 | 21:20 31:5 | 30:24 40:5 | 20:5 27:5 |
| 12:18 13:22 | performs 12:22 | police 1:20 2:12 | positive 42:4,22 | 37:9 40:9,20 | proportionality | 34:23 35:14 |
| 14:3,6,25 | period 8:3 10:12 | 18:21 28:4 | 78:11,12 | 60:23 76:11 | 38:23 | 36:6 39:20 |
| 15:15 16:14 | 10:17 11:17 | 30:3,5,12,13 | possible 64:5 | pre-existing 71:8 | proportionate | 42:5 44:10 |
| 17:22 22:24 | 13:11 20:18 26:23 | 30:17,19,25,25 31:5,6,8,9,9,11 | possibly 24:8 35:8 50:12 | 71:17 Priestley 29:10 | 72:15 proposed 11:20 | 53:22 64:3,19 |
| 23:3 24:16,17 | person 19:22 | 31:13,13,18,19 | postgraduate | 29:12,15 | proposition 22:8 | 66:1 70:22 74:9 75:9 |
| 25:11,22 26:5 26:10 28:2,14 | 38:19 53:17 | 31:20 32:6,7,8 | 49:18 | principal 26:4 | Prospect 32:10 | questioned 65:9 |
| 29:18 30:14 | personal 10:3 | 32:15 33:12 | posts 49:24 | 57:7 | protect 28:10 | questions 1:6 |
| 34:3 39:11 | 46:16 | 34:9,19 35:3 | post-employm | principle 10:15 | protecting 52:1 | 28:16 29:13 |
| 42:6 43:1 | personally 30:11 | 35:18 36:6,12 | 63:15 | 28:13 76:3 | protection 74:16 | 47:11 48:2 |
| 46:11 | personnel 20:20 | 36:16,23 37:6 | post-Police | principles 55:22 | Protocols 14:7 | 64:2 77:10 |
| paragraphs 2:6 | persons 42:19 | 37:9,16,17,20 | 63:19 | 56:5 60:18 | proud 56:15 | quickly 16:22 |
| 25:11 | 78:2 | 37:22,22 38:11 | potential 17:18 | priorities 68:2,6 | provide 8:18 | 62:12 77:24 |
| paraphrasing | perspective | 38:13 39:18,25 | 33:1 43:10 | private 44:7,7,15 | 14:20 18:22 | quiet 10:12 |
| 56:11 | 22:25 51:17 | 40:6,15,18,23 | 50:24 62:7 | 51:1 52:7 | 29:4 35:13,16 | quite 20:20 |
| parlance 19:7 | philosophy | 41:4,5,19,24 | potentially 38:9 | probably 26:2 | 45:17 59:23 | 23:22 31:2 |
| | 1 | I | I | I | I | l |
| M:11 C | .• | | | • | 0.1 171 1 | CF E14 C4 |

| | | | | | | Page 85 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | l |
| 36:3,4,5 37:13 | 47:9,10 72:17 | 62:9 65:7 | require 78:9 | 29:19 30:6,9 | scheme 19:12,13 | series 14:16 17:7 |
| 38:2,4 67:22 | 72:20 73:6,8 | 67:17 68:9 | required 2:16 | 32:4,11,17 | scoop 36:21 | 27:12 53:21 |
| 72:1 74:11 | recorded 14:17 | 69:4 70:20 | 18:24 60:23 | 38:2 43:12 | score 7:12,13 | serious 21:22 |
| R | 68:4 | 72:7,22 | requirement | 49:9,22,25 | scrutinised | 45:18 76:15 |
| | recording 26:20 | relationships 22:4 51:19 | 13:5 | 63:4 66:2 67:5 68:14 71:9 | 62:15 | seriously 77:20 serve 56:15 |
| raise 41:5 42:4 | records 23:10,11 23:12,16 24:10 | 52:3 64:24 | requirements 17:10 | 72:14 | scrutinising 77:20 | 70:12 |
| 66:5 raised 57:23 | redress 54:11 | 67:15 68:16 | resolved 59:20 | rightly 18:9 | second 40:22 | served 48:24 |
| range 39:22 | refer 12:8 14:5 | 69:3,22,24 | resources 3:10 | 37:13 72:1 | 50:3 | service 1:15 2:13 |
| ranged 41:7 | 52:22 53:5,7 | 70:1,4 71:17 | 12:25 | rise 14:7 | secondary 57:14 | 2:17,18,20 |
| rank 31:23 | 62:1 74:4 | 71:22 | respect 28:12 | risk 1:14 3:22 | 57:19 62:21 | 30:13 32:7 |
| ranks 48:23 | referable 12:12 | relevant 2:18 | 29:3 44:6 | 5:22,24,25 6:1 | 63:6,9 | 34:19 37:10,11 |
| rare 67:21 68:10 | reference 1:22 | 3:15 8:2 14:23 | 46:16 | 6:17,20,22,22 | secondly 13:5 | 40:16,17,22 |
| rarely 67:18 | 12:9 14:11 | 19:1 24:16 | respond 77:23 | 6:22,23,25 7:2 | 67:18 | 41:1,24 43:7 |
| rate 32:25 | 35:5 49:7 74:8 | 53:8 71:7 | respondents | 7:8 8:6 9:6,9 | secret 51:5 | 43:11 44:9 |
| rationale 20:21 | referred 5:25 | remain 54:14 | 33:1 | 10:15 11:15 | section 18:13 | 45:5,16,20 |
| reach 18:25 | 7:11 21:19 | remarkably 31:2 | responding 45:4 | 15:3 17:22 | 23:1 | 51:23 55:4,17 |
| 76:10 | referring 27:6 | remembered | 56:13 69:5 | 18:10 19:6,8 | sector 41:11 | 55:20 56:14 |
| reaction 70:17 | 43:15 44:3 | 55:9 | 77:15 | 51:9,12,21,23 | sectors 30:3 51:2 | 58:2,4,25 |
| read 74:4 77:13 | 53:10 | remind 12:21 | response 21:7 | 52:5,8,10,10 | security 51:1 | 60:21 61:10,14 |
| readily 23:12 | reflect 17:8 | 50:17 | 32:16,21,25 | 52:12,22 64:23 | 52:7 | 62:23 63:19 |
| 26:3 | 22:19 66:18 | reminded 19:23 | 34:24 39:25 | risks 3:9,13 4:14 | see 7:12 9:10 | 64:12,21 65:24 |
| ready 56:24 58:6 | reflections 65:18 | remit 4:10 50:4 | 54:17 57:6 | 17:5 18:4,17 | 10:10 15:18 | 66:10,18,23 |
| real 43:10 46:3 | reflects 14:22 | repeat 77:14 | 61:9 63:12 | 19:12 20:5 | 17:1,23 18:12 | 76:6 77:4,8 |
| 62:5 | refuse 21:22 regard 16:6 24:2 | 78:1 replaced 44:17 | 64:21 73:4 | 21:3,4 76:12 76:12,14,20,21 | 19:1 20:12 34:10 37:21 | services 30:5 46:15 |
| reality 36:12 | _ | - | responses 32:23 32:24 33:8 | | | serving 70:15 |
| really 3:5,8 8:10 | regarding 16:11 regional 67:14 | replacement 24:21 | responsibilities | risk-based 5:10 5:15,19,21 | 38:4,8,16 44:8 44:8 45:14 | set 2:1 36:5 |
| 14:14 38:17 43:19 44:2 | 67:15,18,21 | replicated 26:16 | 49:3 50:2 | road 27:18 | 54:17 56:6 | 53:16 54:14 |
| 69:1,4 71:16 | 68:17 69:2 | report 3:24 4:14 | 65:20 | rock 41:1 | 60:3 61:19 | 71:24 |
| 73:9,17 | 70:2,10,24 | 8:17,23 10:19 | responsibility | role 2:5 13:16 | 68:25 73:6,14 | sets 8:19 50:9 |
| reason 16:17 | 73:24,25 74:6 | 12:3,19 13:2 | 2:23 30:4 57:5 | 24:17 25:15 | 75:16 | 53:21 55:3,21 |
| 28:6 33:3 47:6 | regional/local | 14:4,5,14 | 65:6,21 70:11 | 30:3 34:13 | seeing 7:9 | 57:7 |
| 62:5 | 71:2 | 15:16,17,23 | responsible 2:22 | 38:24 73:13 | seeking 18:6 | setting 16:6 37:5 |
| reasons 20:22 | register 11:3 | 16:3,5,25 | 4:4 49:23 | roles 31:5 39:4,7 | 22:2 52:20 | settle 59:17 |
| 32:19 39:12 | 19:1 45:13,24 | 17:23 18:10,12 | 69:19 | root 64:5 | 72:6 | seven 14:17 |
| 59:21 | registers 13:24 | 20:8,25 22:13 | responsive 77:8 | roots 62:1 | seen 14:1 24:21 | 64:19 |
| recall 14:8,10 | 13:25 24:5 | 22:23 25:12,15 | rest 77:12 | routine 53:2 | 41:1 42:21 | severity 53:19 |
| receive 2:20 | regrettable 67:2 | 27:24 34:15 | restated 28:14 | rule 25:24 43:12 | 55:8 69:9 74:6 | shape 59:6 |
| received 32:24 | regular 3:24 | 46:12,13 50:9 | result 70:8 | ruled 44:12,15 | self-evident 51:8 | share 33:7 60:13 |
| 33:9 42:11 | 67:23 | 54:18 57:6 | results 42:17 | rules 38:7,8,17 | self-evidently | shelf 42:1 |
| 74:25 | regulations 53:6 | 63:7 72:12 | return 51:6 | 38:22 | 60:16 | shift 14:2 |
| receiving 13:8 | 53:9,16,23 | 74:19,22 75:19 | revenues 70:13 | ruling 43:19 | self-explanatory | short 47:16,18 |
| recognise 62:6 | 54:1,3,14 | 77:17 | review 5:22,25 | run 53:2 75:5 | 26:2 53:21 | 56:7,8 |
| 75:21 | 55:16,17,18 regulator 70:19 | reporting 16:7 reports 18:2 | 6:18 8:4,16,20 9:22,22 10:16 | running 73:15 75:1 | send 32:20 senior 18:18 27:3 | show 20:9,14 27:9 |
| recognised 3:19 7:16 72:25 | rejecting 22:4 | 22:17 | 11:1,19 12:13 | 75.1 | 27:8 36:17 | showed 14:6 |
| recognising | relate 12:4 | represent 31:12 | 13:2,12,14,19 | S | 38:10 43:11 | 68:21 |
| 75:20 | related 9:15 10:2 | 31:17 32:5,6 | 13:25 16:25 | safe 56:16 | 44:16 47:3 | Showing 56:20 |
| recommendati | 33:11 53:7 | 38:14 40:4 | 17:20 19:19 | safeguards 51:17 | 59:13 62:17 | shows 71:17 |
| 10:1 19:16 | relates 40:5,14 | 46:15 | 23:5 25:18 | 52:1 53:2 | sense 25:3 46:7 | side 67:7 |
| 46:16 | relating 34:6 | representation | 27:7 41:21,22 | safely 51:18 | 53:20 54:16 | signed 1:10 48:8 |
| recommendati | relation 2:23 4:6 | 31:14 32:9 | 54:1,4 | sake 23:24 | 58:13 63:24 | 55:21 |
| 8:20 9:1,9,15 | 5:16 11:21 | representative | reviewed 13:9,20 | sat 2:13 | 66:10 68:11 | significant 28:20 |
| 9:19,24 10:11 | 13:1 35:23 | 34:19 | 17:4 | satisfaction 34:8 | 78:8 | 51:9,12,22 |
| 10:24 11:5,10 | 36:1 37:23 | representatives | reviewing 13:17 | satisfactory 54:2 | sensible 20:2 | 64:13 69:21 |
| 11:15 12:3,11 | 42:18 51:9 | 5:3 36:1 | 28:21 | satisfied 21:12 | sensibly 23:16 | 72:19 |
| 12:12 20:15 | 53:18 57:10,12 | represented 32:8 | reviews 8:1,2,6 | saw 23:15 55:13 | sensitive 51:5 | similar 16:8 |
| 26:4,6,13,16 | 57:12,14 58:5 | representing | 20:14 | saying 18:13,17 | sensitivity 7:7 | 68:19 73:15 |
| 27:13 34:11 | 60:24 61:7,24 | 39:16 46:1,2 | revised 11:20,24 | 19:10 38:17 | sent 32:15 | simple 7:14 |
| 57:25 58:5,20 | 62:4 63:21 | reputational 7:2 | 21:7 35:4 | 39:1 44:18 | sentence 21:19 | 72:17 75:10 |
| 77:16,19 | 74:13 78:2 | 7:8 | 50:21 | 68:7 69:23 | 21:25 | simply 7:22 |
| recommended | relations 21:23 56:25 | request 32:21 requested 15:17 | revisions 13:22 right 1:23 5:8 | scale 7:9 | separate 7:20 28:3 50:5 | 44:12 54:10 SIO's 38:3 |
| 4:21 8:23 record 14:18 | relationship | requests 32:20 | 11:13 12:24 | scenes 36:25 38:5 | September 15:18 | sir 16:23 29:10 |
| 24:12 36:10 | 36:15 42:22 | 32:21 71:13 | 21:5 25:5 26:5 | schedule 53:6,9 | 24:9 48:21 | 55:7 57:21 |
| 27.12 30.10 | 33.13 12.22 | 32.21 / 1.13 | 21.0 20.0 20.0 | Schedule 33.0,7 | 2> 10.21 | 33.7 37.21 |
| | - | - | - | • | - | - |

| | | | | | | Page 86 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | I | 1 | I | I | I | I |
| 59:25 60:14 | 40:18 41:5 | streamlined | 20:18 | 7:17 10:18 | 60:24 63:23 | two 13:3 19:21 |
| 63:18 65:17 | 42:3 44:13,22 | 54:12 | swiftly 76:8 | 12:18 21:16 | 68:24 | 26:7 32:24 |
| 73:8 75:22 | 45:6 46:15 | strike 61:5 | swing 73:2 | 22:13 28:16 | three-year 10:10 | 50:12 51:13 |
| sit 48:3 | 53:9 55:24 | stroke 74:15 | sworn 31:20 48:1 | 29:1,5,7,7,9,11 | threshold 43:21 | 57:11 62:3 |
| sites 77:6 | 56:1 63:8 | strong 24:22 | system 6:16 8:11 | 47:11,12,13,13 | Tickner 1:21 | 75:12 |
| sits 4:25 | 64:11,15 65:6 | 25:4 | 10:16 14:2 | 47:15,23 48:15 | tight 45:6 | type 64:17 |
| sitting 43:23 | 65:18 67:1 | struck 42:13 | 24:22 42:3 | 50:11 53:5 | tightened 20:23 | type 04.17 |
| | | | | | | U |
| situation 66:17 | 68:8 75:18 | 75:11 78:5 | 67:5 68:19 | 54:15 56:22 | time 10:10 11:17 | |
| six 11:3 13:11 | staffed 49:24 | structure 40:24 | 74:8,17,18,20 | 60:14 67:10 | 12:5 13:11,13 | ultimately 64:25 |
| 21:3 50:4 | Stafford 73:16 | structures 4:4 | 74:21 75:1,4,4 | 73:11 75:23 | 13:21 14:2 | umbrella 50:10 |
| slightly 2:9 41:12 | 73:21 | 8:11 | 75:13,17,19 | 76:25 78:13,14 | 15:10 16:9 | unauthorised |
| slip 20:16 26:15 | Staffordshire | subject 6:18 24:6 | 76:14 | 78:14,22 | 19:24 20:16 | 17:17 51:22 |
| small 6:12 31:11 | 48:21,25 49:19 | 29:21 46:9 | systemic 62:16 | theme 25:1 | 24:9 26:12,17 | 66:9,16 67:2 |
| 32:17 33:8 | 50:2 67:12,22 | 76:18 | systems 6:9 | themes 20:7 | 26:18,20 27:17 | unclear 17:14 |
| 46:2 | 67:24 68:8,25 | submission | 25:19 52:20,22 | thing 22:9 39:14 | 32:19,19 49:12 | underpinning |
| sneak 61:7 | 69:7 71:18 | 46:23 | 52:25,25 74:14 | 43:12 45:1 | 49:24 78:21 | 22:17 |
| SOCA 51:24 | 73:20 77:5 | submit 55:3 60:1 | 75:12 | 76:4 | times 6:18 66:6 | understand 3:25 |
| social 75:25 76:6 | stage 54:15 | submitted 12:19 | ,,,,, | things 13:4 14:7 | 67:2 | 12:9 29:17 |
| 76:23 77:6 | stages 63:18 | subsequent | T | 44:20 56:6,9 | today 22:22 | 30:15 33:24 |
| socially 69:19 | stages 03.18 stakeholder | 17:16 25:19 | tab 8:18 9:11,23 | 71:1 | 32:14 35:9 | |
| software 74:11 | 34:18 | subsequently | | think 2:9 7:10 | 43:23 | 39:24 49:7 56:12 |
| | | 52:4 | 10:19 12:8 | | | |
| 74:12,13,14 | stand 76:22 | | 15:18 17:1 | 9:11,15 10:8 | token 46:2 | Understandable |
| solicited 32:24 | standard 1:11 | substance 21:12 | 21:9 74:3,5 | 10:24 11:5,11 | told 8:1 34:24 | 64:2 |
| solve 42:11 | 7:10,12,15 | substantial | take 15:25 38:1 | 12:5 13:13,19 | 63:25 | understandably |
| somebody 65:20 | 53:15 58:15 | 63:23 | 39:13 43:24 | 14:10 15:14,19 | tone 42:7 | 11:16 |
| somewhat 1:25 | standards 2:21 | suffer 44:11,11 | 45:3 46:11 | 16:8,12 18:1,3 | top 20:9 24:23 | understanding |
| soon 56:25 | 3:6,12 17:9 | suffice 72:19 | 47:21 58:11,20 | 20:11 21:9,11 | 25:6 61:23 | 4:10 27:13 |
| SOP 14:19 | 25:16 37:5,6,8 | sufficient 23:11 | 58:25 67:13 | 21:14 22:2,9 | topic 43:2 | 46:24 67:24 |
| sorry 4:24 50:17 | 37:13,15,22 | 60:8 | 68:14 77:19 | 22:19 24:8 | topics 34:1 | 68:1 70:5 |
| sort 10:10 16:10 | 39:2 49:5,8 | sufficiently 61:3 | taken 19:19 | 26:2,5,19 27:7 | touch 64:18 71:6 | understood |
| 19:7 25:23 | 50:10 53:8,12 | 61:4 | 36:18 38:25 | 27:24,24 29:5 | touched 28:13 | 10:14 26:3 |
| 30:24 36:13 | 54:8,13,13 | suggest 29:2 | 41:3,17 58:8 | 31:16 33:25 | touchstones | 42:7 65:4 |
| 37:1,3 39:17 | 60:24 | 36:17 41:17 | 70:18 77:13 | 35:5,8,20 | 53:22 | undertaken 31:5 |
| 46:3 55:12 | stands 54:2 | suggesting 7:22 | takers 31:7 | 36:12 37:4 | trace 74:22 | 31:6 56:24 |
| 56:5 68:18 | start 34:2 39:5 | 27:21 65:15 | | 38:8,21 39:5,6 | tracing 75:20 | |
| | | | takes 19:24 43:5 | | U | 57:25 |
| 70:5,11 | 78:20 | suggestion 72:22 | talk 44:20 | 40:10,13 41:4 | trade 29:25 | undertaking |
| sought 5:10 | started 20:7 | summarise 2:7 | talking 15:12 | 41:20 42:2,13 | 31:15 32:9 | 18:15 |
| 32:13 34:21 | starting 78:17 | 5:13 8:15 | 33:9 46:4 | 43:17 44:3,5 | 36:2 39:21 | unethical 34:8 |
| 51:5 61:13 | starts 7:18 21:11 | 10:19 | tangible 46:5 | 45:3,16,17,19 | 51:14 | 35:3 |
| source 51:4 | stated 13:2 | summary 8:19 | target 12:10 | 46:9 48:23 | traditional 71:13 | uniform 39:3 |
| speak 38:4,6 | statement 1:10 | 17:2 22:18 | tea 43:20 44:20 | 51:8 54:21 | train 43:13 | union 29:25 |
| 56:23 66:24 | 1:11 2:1,7 7:25 | summer 10:5 | 44:25 | 55:8 56:24 | training 26:1 | 31:15 32:9 |
| 68:3 72:8,23 | 24:15,24 28:2 | 49:5 52:9 62:2 | team 71:18,19 | 59:24 60:20,21 | 66:1 | 35:24 36:2 |
| speaking 16:2 | 29:5,16,22 | superintendent | teams 37:12 | 62:3 64:9 | transparency | 37:10 39:21 |
| 34:4 65:19 | 30:1,14 34:3 | 31:23 | technically 31:21 | 65:17,22 66:6 | 17:18 58:3 | 40:9 44:8 |
| 71:9 72:16 | 35:16 39:9 | superintendents | telephone 75:4 | 66:18,20,21,23 | 63:13 | unions 30:8 |
| specific 15:19 | 40:3 42:6,7 | 31:25 32:2 | tell 11:23 29:25 | 67:9,23,25 | transparent 44:9 | UNISON 29:25 |
| 34:1 39:24 | 43:3 46:23 | supervision 3:18 | 30:17 32:6,16 | 68:15 69:17,25 | 66:19 67:6 | 30:1,8,20 34:4 |
| 58:7 67:10 | 48:5,7,15 50:3 | 17:19 24:23 | 34:4,9 35:16 | 70:1,3,6,9,18 | 71:21 77:4,9 | 34:13,18 35:1 |
| 69:5,19 | 54:22,25 55:19 | 25:17 | 39:9 46:15 | 70:22 71:16,23 | trend 23:13 | 35:16 36:16 |
| specifically 6:1 | 76:1 | supervisory 25:3 | 59:20 73:17,19 | 72:1,14,15,21 | Trotter 56:23 | 42:14 43:5 |
| 26:24 62:22 | statements 77:12 | supported 3:16 | , | 72.1,14,13,21 | 57:9 59:12 | |
| specifics 56:22 | | 24:23 | temporary 58:12 | 76:3 77:3 | true 14:1 21:14 | UNISON's 30:4 |
| | stating 56:9 | | ten 54:13 | | | 33:5 |
| spoken 33:20 | station 44:19 | suppose 16:20 | tend 36:23 | thinking 22:16 | 29:22 33:22 | University 49:17 |
| 73:3,13 | stations 46:6 | 19:20 41:13 | tens 44:1 | 22:16 29:3 | truly 5:5 | unlawful 52:6 |
| spot 65:9 | status 2:3 55:12 | 44:10 67:18 | term 66:8 | 59:6 60:3,8,15 | trust 61:24 70:4 | unnecessarily |
| spring 61:22 | statutory 2:10 | sure 40:2 41:20 | terms 1:25 3:6 | third 28:11 | truth 1:11 37:24 | 64:23 |
| squeak 77:23 | 13:5 | 48:8 55:9 56:6 | 8:10 21:12 | 43:15 57:13 | try 65:21 75:18 | unsatisfactory |
| staff 10:4 17:15 | steps 70:18 | 58:24 77:19 | 33:4 35:5 40:2 | thought 15:8 | trying 4:23 27:18 | 54:5 |
| 18:21 22:10 | stop 44:12 | surprise 65:13 | 40:4,23 42:18 | 20:22 21:14 | 61:5 63:13 | unsurprising |
| 30:17,19,25 | stored 23:20 | surprising 24:3 | 43:18 50:3 | 54:1 68:21 | 65:5 76:18 | 73:14 |
| 31:6,9,11,13 | stories 66:8 | surprisingly | 51:21 52:5 | thoughts 33:3,7 | turn 1:9 32:12 | update 15:20 |
| 31:14 32:5,6 | straight 46:13 | 32:3,17 | 58:13 70:14 | three 9:9,15 | 45:11 54:9 | upper 69:16 |
| 36:7,12,23 | strategic 4:12 | suspect 23:10 | 71:3 | 22:14 23:2 | turning 45:18 | upshot 9:16 |
| 37:7,12,16,23 | 5:12 51:24 | 34:23 | test 22:7 | 50:5,9 57:7 | twice 10:16 | 14:25 |
| 38:11,13 40:6 | 52:8 76:16 | sustainable | thank 1:9,21 | 58:7,16 59:7 | Twitter 76:2 | urgency 62:19 |
| | | | 1.7,21 | | | argone, 02.17 |
| | | - | | | • | • |
| | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | Page 87 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| use 3:10 4:6 15:7 | 59:6 61:1 | 57:24 58:4,6 | 11 6:19 | 26 43:1 | | |
| 37:20 74:13 | 63:21 67:2,5 | 59:7 62:21 | 12 3:1 9:24 21:10 | 27 9:18 46:11 | | |
| 75:25 | 69:8,23 72:25 | 63:20,23 | 13 8:21 9:25 48:7 | 28 48:15 | | |
| useful 42:2 | 73:15 75:15 | workable 46:21 | 49:19 | 29 1:10 7:18 | | |
| usual 10:9 58:16 | 78:9 | worked 30:8,13 | 13101 2:8 | 25 1.10 7.10 | | |
| usually 52:13 | ways 19:21 | 40:8 46:25 | 13104 6:7 | 3 | | |
| utility 30:3 | wearing 73:14 | 48:23 49:19 | 13105 7:19 | 3.19 47:17 | | |
| | Wednesday | workforce 30:25 | 13113 22:24 | 3.26 47:19 | | |
| V | 78:16,19 | 31:3,9 37:14 | 13116 25:12 | 30 8:3 | | |
| vague 14:8 | week 66:6 | 40:19,20 49:10 | 13119 26:10 | 31 12:11 | | |
| validity 22:7 | weeks 74:6 | working 21:23 | 13203 9:11 | 32 9:7 | | |
| valuable 42:9 | welcome 22:15 | 22:3 30:11,22 | 13221 11:8 | 33 9:21 | | |
| 59:16 | well-founded | 37:12,16 40:15 | 13238 12:8 | 36 11:18 | | |
| value 46:3 | 56:13 | 45:9 62:24 | 13266 14:16 | 37 12:18 | | |
| values 54:23,25 | weren't 18:1 | workplace 40:18 | 13319 17:1 | 38 13:22 | | |
| 55:4,20 | 21:13 75:8 | 41:12 | 13321 17:2 | 39 68:24 | | |
| variation 63:5 | we'll 24:15 35:9 | wouldn't 16:22 | 13322 18:13 | | | |
| various 23:20 | 44:20 47:16 | 52:14 72:23 | 13323 18:20 | 4 | | |
| vary 30:23 | 49:15 | writ 33:14 63:14 | 13343 21:11 | 4 18:13 29:18 | | |
| varying 32:19 | we're 6:21,21 7:5 | write 78:10 | 14 8:20 9:24 | 46:16 | | |
| vehicle 78:6 | 8:15,18 9:21 | writing 23:23,24 | 15:18 49:7 | 4.15 78:23 | | |
| vent 64:15 | 9:23 18:6,17 | written 67:12 | 15 10:24 11:11 | 4.3 18:20 | | |
| verify 33:23 | 22:2 25:10 | wrong 18:8 | 12:12 31:3 | 40 14:3 31:8 | | |
| version 61:20 | 47:21 50:1,11 56:4 60:2 61:5 | wrongdoing 74:20 | 16 3:15 11:5,9 21:1,4 64:3 | 40,000 29:19 | | |
| versions 24:5 | 61:19 62:11,19 | wrongful 41:15 | 73:20 | 41 15:15 | | |
| vetting 50:7,12 | 63:13 64:17 | wrote 9:8 | 17 64:19 74:3,5 | 42,000 29:19 | | |
| victims 42:21 video-link 78:21 | 69:5 72:9 73:1 | wrote 9.6 | 19 5:9,13 49:24 | 30:17 | | |
| view 14:22 28:7 | 73:1 77:21,23 | X | 58:9 | 45 16:14 47 17:22 | | |
| 35:20 37:10 | we've 1:22 49:7 | X 38:24 | 1987 48:22 | 47 17.22 49 32:15,23 | | |
| 40:7,24 43:3,5 | 55:8 60:3 | 7 x 30.24 | 1990 30:9 | 49 32.13,23 | | |
| 43:14 45:3 | 67:13 69:9 | Y | | 5 | | |
| 53:18 65:14 | 74:4,6,8,12 | Y 38:24 | 2 | 5 35:15 68:22,22 | | |
| 75:25 77:1 | 76:9 | year 24:19 48:8 | 2 8:17 30:14 50:8 | 50 30:21 | | |
| views 16:2 25:14 | whilst 23:6 35:8 | 54:5 62:2 | 78:24 | 55,000 77:5 | | |
| 32:13,20 34:20 | 43:23 | years 6:8,19 | 2.00 1:2 | 56 22:24 | | |
| 34:20 35:8,13 | whistle 41:14 | 13:11 31:3 | 20 6:2 73:19 | 57 23:3 | | |
| 59:15,19,22 | whistle-blowing | 40:12 41:2 | 200 6:9 | 58 24:16 74:9 | | |
| 60:12 | 39:15,18,23 | 49:19 58:16 | 2001 8:16 20:8 | 59 24:17 | | |
| visiting 45:25 | 40:13 41:19,23 | Yeates 69:10 | 2002 8:17 9:22 | | | |
| visits 46:6 | 75:3 | yesterday 55:13 | 20:8 | 6 | | |
| | wide 39:22 43:24 | 56:23 59:12 | 2003 9:18,23 | 6 34:3 39:9 | | |
| W | wider 6:12 | | 10:5 13:9 | 60 27:14 | | |
| wait 78:4 | willingness | Z | 50:21 | 68 25:11 | | |
| Wales 49:17 | 56:13 | Z 38:24 | 2004 12:23 13:9 | 69 25:22 28:14 | | |
| want 19:9 22:6 | wish 45:22 52:3 | | 2006 50:22 | - | | |
| 27:5 29:18 | 65:10 67:11 | 0 | 2006/2007 10:8 | 7 | | |
| 31:13 32:9 | 77:11 witness 1:4,10 | 02372 50:3 | 12:13 | 74 26:5 | | |
| 34:10 38:8 | 22:21 29:10,16 | 02374 50:16 | 2007 12:11 49:3 2008 11:18 53:6 | 78 8:18 26:10 | | |
| 41:16 42:8 | 29:22 30:1,14 | 02375 53:5 | 54:14 55:18 | 79 9:11 | | |
| 59:10 71:23 | 34:3 40:3 42:6 | 02380 61:8 | 2009 1:16 11:18 | | | |
| 73:2 75:12 77:18 | 42:7 48:5,7 | 02381 61:23 | 12:19 13:23 | 8 | | |
| wanted 12:5 | 78:20 | 02383 64:4 | 14:4 15:18 | 8 14:6 | | |
| wanted 12:3 wants 35:7 | witnesses 28:19 | 02384 64:19 | 48:21 | 80 28:2 | | |
| warmly 22:15 | 42:18 47:21 | 02397 73:17 | 2010 34:5 49:20 | 81 9:23 | | |
| Warner 29:12,15 | 73:3 | 02401 74:3 02406 74:9 | 52:9 73:20 | 82 10:19 | | |
| wasn't 14:13 | word 37:21 | V4700 /4.7 | 2011 16:15,16,18 | 83 12:8 | | |
| 19:8 | words 13:16 | 1 | 20:6,11 21:10 | 86 15:18 | | |
| watchwords | work 3:15 5:11 | 1 1:16 | 24:9 55:7 | 9 | | |
| 63:12 | 24:13 28:20 | 1.2 30:1 | 2012 78:25 | | | |
| waves 76:23 | 29:25 32:6 | 1.2 30.1 1.4 17:3 | 22 6:7 | 9.15 78:18,20 | | |
| way 4:9 18:1 | 35:22 36:23,23 | 10 2:6 31:3 78:15 | 23 6:15 14:4 | 90 17:1 01 21:0 | | |
| 23:12 32:13 | 40:2,5,6,19 | 78:24 | 39:11 | 91 21:9 999 31:6 | | |
| 48:23 51:15 | 41:22 42:2,15 | 10028 69:15 | 24-7 76:9 | 777 31.0 | | |
| 54:6,12 55:18 | 56:22,23 57:1 | | 25 42:6 | | | |
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u>l</u> | |